

87

2-1

0

1

THE BIOLOGICAL BULLETIN

PUBLISHED BY
THE MARINE BIOLOGICAL LABORATORY

INDEX TO VOLUMES I-LX

Including Volumes I and II of the Zoological Bulletin

OCTOBER, 1931

Printed and Issued by
LANCASTER PRESS, Inc.
PRINCE & LEMON STS.
LANCASTER, PA.



27m

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page
Author Index	1
Subject Index	61

38880



AUTHOR INDEX

Note : ZB before the volume number indicates that the paper appeared in the Zoological Bulletin.

A

- Abbott, J. F. The effect of distilled water upon the fiddler crab.. 1913 24 169
- Abbott, J. F. and E. L. Richards. The lethal effect of pure distilled water on the vinegar eel (*Anguillula aceti*)..... 1911 21 122
- Adams, C. C. Southeastern United States as a center of geographical distribution of flora and fauna..... 1902 3 115
- The postglacial dispersal of the North American Biota..... 1905 9 53
- Adolph, E. F. Some physiological distinctions between freshwater and marine organisms..... 1925 48 327
- Allabach, L. F. Some points regarding the behavior of *Metridium*. 1905 10 35
- Allee, W. C. Note on animal distribution following a hard winter. 1919 36 96
- Studies in marine ecology. I. The distribution of common littoral invertebrates of the Woods Hole region..... 1923 44 167
- III. Some physical factors related to the distribution of littoral invertebrates..... 1923 44 205
- The ecological importance of the rheotactic reaction of stream isopods..... 1914 27 52
- The Invertebrate Course in the Marine Biological Laboratory 1922 42 99
- The salt content of natural waters in relation to rheotaxis in *Asellus*..... 1917 32 93
- Allee, W. C., and J. F. Schuett. Studies in animal aggregations: the relation between mass of animals and resistance to colloidal silver..... 1927 53 301
- Allen, B. M. Effects of the extirpation of the anterior lobe of the hypophysis of *Rana pipiens*..... 1917 32 117
- The embryonic development of the ovary and testis of the Mammalia (preliminary account)..... 1903 5 55
- The relation of the pituitary and thyroid glands of *Bufo* and *Rana* to iodine and metamorphosis..... 1919 36 405
- The topography of organs in typical segments of *Hirudo*..... 1902 3 161
- Allen, C. M. A contribution to the development of *Parypha crocea* 1900 1 291
- Allen, E. The existence of a short reproductive cycle in *Anodonta imbecilis*..... 1924 46 88
- Allen, G. D. Reversibility of the reactions of *Planaria dorotocephala* to a current of water..... 1915 29 111
- Allen, H. J. Glycogen in the chick embryo..... 1919 36 63
- Allen, W. E. A study of the relation of tissue differentiation to rate of growth during regeneration..... 1911 21 187
- Allen, W. R. See Eigenmann and Allen..... 1921 41 301
- Studies of the biology of freshwater mussels..... 1921 40 210
- The food and feeding habits of freshwater mussels..... 1914 27 127
- Allis, E. P., Jr. The homologies of the occipital and first spinal nerves of *Amia* and teleosts..... 1898 ZB 2 83

The morphology of the petrosal bone and of the sphenoidal region of the skull of <i>Amia calva</i>	1897	ZB 1	1
Allyn, H. M. The initiation of development in <i>Chaetopterus</i>	1912	24	21
Alpatov, W. W. Phenotypical variation in body and cell size of <i>Drosophila melanogaster</i>	1930	58	85
Variation of hooks on the hind wing of the honey bee (<i>Apis mellifera</i> L.)	1928	55	209
Amberson, W. R. The influence of oxygen tension upon the respiration of unicellular organisms	1928	55	79
Anderson, L. A. The effect of alkalis on the oxygen consumption and susceptibility of <i>Planaria dorotocephala</i>	1927	53	327
Andrews, E. A. Alternate phases in <i>Folliculina</i>	1920	39	67
An aberrant limb in a cray-fish	1904	6	75
Distribution of <i>Folliculina</i> in 1914	1915	29	373
Filose activity in metazoan eggs	1898	ZB 2	1
Ontogeny of the <i>Annulus ventralis</i>	1906	10	122
Sperm-transfer organs in <i>Cambaroides</i>	1909	17	257
The anatomy of the stylets of <i>Cambarus</i> and of <i>Astacus</i>	1910	18	79
The annulus of a Mexican crayfish	1908	14	121
The bottle-animalcule, <i>Folliculina</i> ; ecological notes	1914	26	262
Andrews, J. M. Morphology and mitosis in <i>Trichomonas termopsisidis</i> , an intestinal flagellate of the termite, <i>Termopsis</i>	1925	49	69
Ashmead, W. H. A new species of diapiids from Texas	1902	3	15
Ayers, H. On the membrana basilaris, the membrana tectoria, and the nerve endings in the human ear	1898	ZB 1	275
On the pithecoïd type of ear in man	1899	ZB 2	247

B

Babkin, B. P. Studies on the pancreatic secretion in skates	1929	57	272
Babkin, B. P., and D. J. Bowie. The digestive system and its function in <i>Fundulus heteroclitus</i>	1928	54	254
Bachhuber, L. J. The behavior of the accessory chromosomes and of the chromatoid body in the spermatogenesis of the rabbit	1916	30	294
Bachmann, F. M. The migration of the germ cells in <i>Amiurus nebulosus</i>	1914	26	351
Baker, R. H. See Brinley and Baker	1927	53	201
Baker, W. B. Studies in the life history of <i>Euglena</i>	1926	51	321
Baldwin, F. M. Susceptible and resistant phases of the dividing sea-urchin egg when subjected to various concentrations of lipid-soluble substances, especially the higher alcohols	1920	38	123
The relation of body to environmental temperatures in turtles, <i>Chrysemys marginata</i> Belli (Grey) and <i>Chelydra serpentina</i> (Linn.)	1925	48	432
Baldwin, W. M. A study of the combined action of X-rays and of vital stains upon <i>Paramoecia</i>	1920	39	59
The effect of ultra-violet light rays upon the development of the frog's egg. II. The artificial production of folded (U-shaped) embryos	1919	37	294
Ball, E. F. See Breed and Ball	1908	15	289

Ball, G. H. Studies on <i>Paramecium</i> , III. The effects of vital dyes on <i>Paramecium caudatum</i>	1927	52	68
Banta, A. M. Sex recognition and the mating behavior of the wood frog, <i>Rana sylvatica</i>	1914	26	171
Banta, A. M., and R. A. Gortner. A milky white amphibian egg jelly.....	1914	27	259
Barbour, T. The smallest <i>Polyodon</i>	1911	21	207
Bardeen, C. R. Embryonic and regenerative development in planarians.....	1902	3	262
Essential factors in the regeneration of <i>Planaria maculata</i> (abstract).....	1901	2	351
Barker, J. F. See Kepner and Barker.....	1924	47	239
Barrows, W. M. The reaction of an orb-weaving spider, <i>Epeira sclopetaria</i> Clerck, to rhythmic vibrations of its web.....	1915	29	316
Bartelmez, G. W. The relation of the embryo to the principal axis of symmetry in the bird's egg.....	1918	35	319
Baskervill, M. L. The permeability of frog skin to urea: I. The influence of NaCl and CaCl ₂	1927	53	239
II. The effect of dextrose and sucrose.....	1927	53	247
Bauer, G. Remarks on the question of intercalation of vertebrae. 1897 ZB 1.....	1897	ZB 1	41
Baumgartner, W. J. Some new evidences for the individuality of the chromosomes.....	1904	8	1
Beams, H. W. Maturation phenomena in artificial parthenogenesis of <i>Asterias forbesii</i>	1927	53	155
Beattie, J. See Lloyd and Beattie.....	1928	55	404
Beck, L. V. See Schmitt and Beck.....	1930	59	269
Becker, E. R. <i>Endamoeba citelli</i> sp. nov. from the striped ground squirrel <i>Citellus tridecemlineatus</i> , and the life-history of its parasite, <i>Sphaerita endamoebae</i> sp. nov.....	1926	50	444
Streaming and polarity in <i>Mastigina hylae</i> (Frenzel).....	1928	54	109
The flagellate fauna of the caecum of the striped ground squirrel, <i>Citellus tridecemlineatus</i> , with special reference to <i>Chilomastix magna</i> sp. nov.....	1926	51	287
The rôle of the nucleus in the cell functions of <i>Amoebae</i>	1926	50	382
Vital staining and reduction of vital stains by protozoa.....	1926	50	235
Beckwith, C. J. Preliminary report on the early history of the egg and embryo of certain hydroids.....	1909	16	183
The early development of the lateral line system of <i>Amia calva</i>	1907	14	23
Behre, E. H. An experimental study of acclimation to temperature in <i>Planaria dorotocephala</i>	1918	35	277
Belkin, M. See Dawson and Belkin.....	1929	56	80
Bellamy, A. W. Differential susceptibility as a basis for modification and control of early development in the frog.....	1919	37	312
Note concerning the origin of polarity in the frog's egg. A correction.....	1921	41	351
See Hyman and Bellamy.....	1922	43	313
Belling, J. Configurations of bivalents of <i>Hyacinthus</i> with regard to segmental interchange.....	1927	52	480
Nodes and chiasmata in the bivalents of <i>Lilium</i> with regard to segmental interchange.....	1928	54	465
Single and double rings at the reduction division in <i>Uvularia</i>	1926	50	355
The iron-acetocarmine method of fixing and staining chromosomes.....	1926	50	160

Bensley, R. R. An examination of the methods for the microscopical detection of phosphorus compounds other than phosphates in the tissues of animals and plants.....	1906	10	49
On the nature of the canalicular apparatus of animal cells	1910	19	179
See Harvey and Bensley.....	1912	23	225
The oesophageal glands of Urodela.....	1900	2	87
Berry, E. H. The "accessory chromosome" in <i>Epeira</i>	1906	11	193
Berry, S. S. Light production in cephalopods.....	1920	38	141
Nematolampas, a remarkable new cephalopod from the South Pacific.....	1913	25	208
Note on the occurrence and habits of a luminous squid (<i>Abrolia veranyi</i>) at Medeira.....	1926	51	257
Bigelow, M. A. Notes on the first cleavage of <i>Lepas</i>	1899	ZB 2	173
Bigelow, R. P. A new narcomedusa from the North Atlantic....	1909	16	80
Variation in the number of fin-rays in three species of <i>Fundulus</i> of the Woods Hole region.....	1926	51	299
Bigelow, R. P., and H. S. Conant. Notes on variation in the shells of <i>Purpura lapillus</i> (abstract).....	1901	2	361
Bills, C. E. Inhibition of locomotion in <i>Paramecium</i> and observations on certain structures and internal activities.....	1922	42	7
Some effects of the lower alcohols on <i>Paramecium</i>	1924	47	253
Bissonnette, T. H. Notes on a 32 millimeter freemartin.....	1928	54	238
Blacher, L. J. The dependence of secondary sex-characters upon testicular hormones in <i>Lebistes reticulatus</i>	1926	50	374
Blackman, M. W. The spermatogenesis of the myriapods, II. On the chromatin in the spermatocytes of <i>Scolopendra heros</i>	1903	5	187
VI. An analysis of the chromosome group of <i>Scolopendra heros</i>	1910	19	138
Blakeslee, A. F. Sexual reactions between hermaphroditic and dioecious mucors.....	1915	29	87
Sexual reproduction of the Mucorineae (abstract).....	1905	8	255
Blanchard, K. C. See Loeb and Blanchard.....	1924	47	284
Blount, M. The early development of the pigeon's egg, with especial reference to the supernumerary sperm nuclei, the periblast and the germ wall.....	1907	13	231
Blum, H. F. Studies of photodynamic action. I. Hemolysis by previously irradiated fluorescein dyes.....	1930	58	224
II. The relationship between hemolysis by irradiated and non-irradiated eosine.....	1930	59	81
Blumenthal, R. The effect of cyanides on the swelling of protoplasm.....	1927	52	313
Bodine, J. H. Action of salts on <i>Fundulus</i> egg. I.....	1928	54	396
A note on the toxicity of acids for mosquito larvae.....	1923	45	149
Hydrogen ion concentration in the blood of certain insects (Orthoptera).....	1926	51	363
Hydrogen ion concentration of protozoan cultures.....	1921	41	73
Insect metabolism.....	1928	55	395
Physiology of the Orthoptera. Hydrogen ion concentration of the blood and alimentary tract of certain Orthoptera (grasshoppers).....	1925	48	79

Bodine, J. H., and P. R. Orr. Physiological studies on respiratory metabolism.....	1925	48	1
Bonnevie, K. "Heterotypical" mitosis in <i>Nereis limbata</i> (Ehlers).....	1907	13	57
Boring, A. M. Closure of longitudinally split tubularian stems....	1904	7	154
The chromosomes of the Cercopidae.....	1913	24	133
The interstitial cells and the supposed internal secretion of the chicken testis.....	1912	23	141
The odd chromosome in <i>Cerastipsocus venosus</i>	1913	24	125
Boring, A. M., and R. H. Fogler. Further notes on the chromosomes of the Cercopidae.....	1915	29	312
Boschma, H. On the color changes in the skin of the lizard <i>Ptychozoon homalocephalum</i>	1925	48	446
On the feeding reactions and digestion in the coral polyp <i>Astrangia danae</i> , with notes on its symbiosis with <i>Zoöxanthellae</i>	1925	49	407
Bowen, R. H. A preliminary report on the structural elements of the cytoplasm in plant cells.....	1927	53	179
Notes on the form and function of the Golgi apparatus in striated muscle.....	1926	50	108
Notes on the occurrence of abnormal mitoses in spermatogenesis.....	1922	43	184
Studies on insect spermatogenesis. I. The history of the cytoplasmic components of the sperm in Hemiptera.....	1920	39	316
Studies on insect spermatogenesis. III. On the structure of the nebenkern in the insect spermatid and the origin of nebenkern patterns.....	1922	42	53
Bowie, D. J. See Babkin and Bowie.....	1928	54	254
Bowling, R. C. See Calkins and Bowling.....	1926	51	385
See Calkins and Bowling.....	1928	55	101
Boyd, M. A comparison of the oxygen consumption of unfertilized and fertilized eggs of <i>Fundulus heteroclitus</i>	1928	55	92
Boyden, A. A. The precipitin reaction in the study of animal relationships.....	1926	50	73
Bradley, H. C. Manganese of the lamellibranchs.....	1910	19	161
Breed, R. S., and E. F. Ball. The interlocking mechanisms which are found in connection with the Elytra of Coleoptera	1908	15	289
Breitenbecher, J. K. An apterous mutation in <i>Bruchus</i>	1925	48	166
Somatic mutations and elytral mosaics of <i>Bruchus</i>	1922	43	10
The inheritance of a macula mutation concerned with elytral spotting and latent traits in the male of <i>Bruchus</i>	1925	49	265
Bridges, C. B. White-ocelli. An example of a "slight" mutant character with normal viability.....	1920	38	231
Bridges, C. B., and A. H. Sturtevant. A new gene in the second chromosome of <i>Drosophila</i> and some considerations on differential viability.....	1914	26	205
Brinley, F. J. Studies on the physiological effects of hydrogen cyanide.....	1927	53	365
The effect of ammonium salts on protoplasm of <i>Amoeba</i>	1929	56	371
Brinley, F. J., and R. H. Baker. Some factors affecting the toxicity of hydrocyanic acid for insects.....	1927	53	201

Bristol, C. L. The metamerism of <i>Nephelis</i> . A contribution to the morphology of the nervous system, together with a description of <i>Nephelis lateralis</i>	1897	ZB 1	35
Brown, V. E. The Golgi apparatus of <i>Amoeba proteus</i> Pallas.	1930	59	240
Browne, E. N. See Morgan, Payne and Browne	1910	18	76
The relation between chromosome number and species in <i>Notonecta</i>	1910	20	19
Brues, C. T. Notes on the life history of the Stylopidae	1905	8	290
Peculiar trachial dilatations in <i>Bittacomorpha clavipes</i> Fabr.	1900	1	155
See Melander and Brues	1909	1	123
See Melander and Brues	1902	3	33
See Melander and Brues	1903	5	1
Systematic affinities of the dipterous family Phoridae	1907	12	349
The classification of insects on the characters of the larva and pupa	1919	37	1
The internal factors of regeneration in <i>Alpheus</i> (abstract)	1904	6	319
The structure and significance of vestigial wings among insects	1903	4	179
Brues, C. T., and R. W. Glaser. A symbiotic fungus occurring in the fat-body of <i>Pulvinaria innumerabilis</i> Rath.	1921	40	299
Buchanan, J. W. Modification of the rate of oxygen consumption by changes in oxygen concentration in solutions of different osmotic pressure	1931	60	309
Budington, R. A. A suggestion as to the effect of thyroid gland substances on protoplasm in general.	1925	48	83
Influence of certain ductless gland substances on the growth of plant tissues	1919	37	188
Nervous regulation of the heart of <i>Venus mercenaria</i> (abstract)	1904	6	311
The manner of copulation in a turbellarian worm, <i>Planaria maculata</i>	1924	47	298
Budington, R. A., and H. F. Harvey. Division rate in ciliate protozoa as influenced by thyroid constituents	1915	28	304
Bumpus, H. C. The variations and mutations of the introduced <i>Littorina</i>	1898	ZB 1	247
Burch, P. R. Endodermal flagella of <i>Hydra oligactis</i> Pallas.	1928	54	520
Burnett, T. C. Can sea water maintain the beat of the heart of fresh water animals?	1907	13	203
Burroughs, R. D. See Kater and Burroughs	1926	50	38
Butcher, E. O. The formation, regeneration, and transplantation of eyes in <i>Pecten</i>	1930	59	154
The origin of the germ cells in the lake lamprey (<i>Petromyzon marinus unicolor</i>)	1929	56	87
Byrnes, E. F. Experiments in breeding as a means of determining some relationships among Cyclops	1919	37	40
Heterogeny and variation in some of the Copepoda of Long Island.	1903	5	152
On the skeleton of regenerated anterior limbs in the frog.	1904	7	166
Two transitional stages in the development of <i>Cyclops signatus</i> , var. <i>coronatus</i>	1906	10	193

C

Caldwell, G. T. A reconnaissance of the relation between desiccation and carbon dioxide production in animals.	1925	48	259
--	------	----	-----

Calkins, G. N. Effects produced by cutting <i>Paramecium</i> cells... 1911	21	36
<i>Microtaeniella clymenellae</i> , a new genus and new species of colonial gregarines..... 1915	29	46
Studies on the life history of Protozoa, III. The six hundred and twentieth generation of <i>Paramecium caudatum</i> 1902	3	192
The fertilization of <i>Amoeba proteus</i> 1907	13	219
The protozoan life cycle..... 1906	11	229
<i>Uroleptus halseyi</i> , n. sp. I. The effect of ultra-violet rays... 1929	57	59
Calkins, G. N., and R. C. Bowling. Gametic meiosis in monocystis 1926	51	385
Studies on <i>Dallasia frontata</i> Stokes..... 1928	55	101
Cameron, A. T., and C. H. O'Donoghue. Retinal reflexes of narcotized animals to sudden changes of intensity of illumination 1922	42	217
Carlson, A. J. Comparative physiology of the invertebrate heart 1905	8	123
The nature of the heart-rhythm (abstract)..... 1905	8	237
The physiology of locomotion in gasteropods..... 1905	8	85
The physiology of the invertebrate heart (abstract)..... 1905	8	231
Cary, L. R. A study of pedal laceration in actinians..... 1911	20	81
Notes on a peculiar actinozoan larva..... 1904	7	75
The formation of germ layers in <i>Actinia bermudensis</i> Verr.... 1910	19	339
Case, E. C. A redescription of <i>Pariotichus incisivus</i> Cope..... 1899	ZB 2	231
On the structure of the inner ear in two primitive reptiles... 1914	27	213
Casteel, D. B., and E. F. Phillips. Comparative variability of drones and workers of the honey bee..... 1903	6	18
Castle, E. S. Observations on motility in certain Cyanophyceae. 1926	51	69
Castle, W. A. The life history of <i>Planaria velata</i> 1927	53	139
Cattell, W. See Lillie and Cattell..... 1925	49	100
Chambers, M. H. The effect of some food hormones and glandular products on the rate of growth of <i>Paramecium caudatum</i> .. 1919	36	82
Chambers, R., Jr. A discussion of <i>Cyclops viridis</i> Jurine..... 1912	22	291
Intracellular hydrion concentration studies. I. The relation of the environment to the pH of protoplasm and of its inclusion bodies..... 1928	55	369
Linkage of the factor for bifid wing. The bifid wing and other sex-linked factors in <i>Drosophila</i> 1914	27	151
Microdissection studies, III. Some problems in the maturation and fertilization of the echinoderm egg..... 1921	41	318
See Morita and Chambers..... 1929	56	64
The manner of sperm entry in the starfish egg..... 1930	58	344
The microvivisection method..... 1918	34	121
The spermatogenesis of a daphnid, <i>Simocephalus vetulus</i> 1913	25	134
Chambers, R., and J. A. Dawson. The structure of the undulating membrane in the ciliate <i>Blepharisma</i> 1925	48	240
Chambers, R., and H. Pollack. The pH of the blastocoele of echinoderm embryos..... 1927	53	233
Chapin, C. L. A case of hermaphroditism in <i>Spelerpes bilineatus</i> . 1915	29	129
Chapman, J. W. See Glaser and Chapman..... 1916	30	367
Charlton, H. H. The fate of the unfertilized egg in the white mouse 1917	33	321
Cheng, T. A new case of intersexuality in <i>Rana cantabrigensis</i> .. 1929	57	412



Chenoweth, H. E. The reactions of certain moist forest mammals to air conditions and its bearing on problems of mammalian distribution	1917	32	183
Chidester, F. E. Extrusion of the winter egg capsule in <i>Planaria simplissima</i>	1908	15	226
The mating habits of four species of the <i>Brachyura</i>	1911	21	235
Child, C. M. Abnormalities in the cestode <i>Moniezia expansa</i>			
1900, 1, 215, 1900, 1, 261, 1902, 3, 95, 1902	1902	3	143
Analysis of form regulation with the aid of anaesthetics	1910	18	161
A preliminary account of the cleavage of <i>Arenicola cristata</i> , with remarks on the mosaic theory	1897	ZB 1	71
Asexual breeding and prevention of senescence in <i>Planaria velata</i>	1914	26	286
Axial susceptibility gradients in the early development of the sea urchin	1916	30	391
Centrosome and sphere in cells of the ovarian stroma of mammals. A preliminary communication	1897	ZB 1	87
Demonstration of the axial gradients by means of potassium permanganate	1919	36	133
Experimental alteration of the axial gradient in the alga, <i>Griffithsia bornetiana</i>	1917	32	213
Experimental control of certain regulatory processes in <i>Harenactis attenuata</i>	1909	16	47
Experimental control of morphogenesis in the regulation of <i>Planaria</i>	1911	20	309
Experimental localization of new axes in <i>Corymorpha</i> without obliteration of the original polarity	1927	53	469
Experimental transformations of bipolar forms in <i>Corymorpha palma</i>	1928	54	1
Fission and regulation in <i>Stenostomum leucops</i> (abstract)	1901	2	329
Form regulation in <i>Cerianthus</i>			
1903, 5, 239, 1903, 5, 304, 1903, 6, 1, 1904, 6, 55, 1904, 6, 266, 1904, 7, 127, 1904, 7, 193, 1904, 7, 263, 1905, 8, 93, 1905		8	271
Form regulation in <i>Cerianthus aestuarii</i>	1908	15	27
Further experiments on adventitious reproduction and polarity in <i>Harenactis</i>	1910	20	1
Further observations on axial susceptibility gradients in algae	1916	31	419
Physiological polarity and dominance in the holdfast system of <i>Corymorpha</i>	1928	54	15
Physiological senescence in <i>Hydromedusae</i>	1918	34	49
Regulation of <i>Harenactis attenuata</i> in altered environment	1908	16	1
See Robbins and Child	1920	38	103
Some considerations concerning the nature and origin of physiological gradients	1920	39	147
Some considerations regarding so-called formative substances	1906	11	165
Studies on the relation between amitosis and mitosis			
1907, 12, 89, 1907, 12, 175, 1907, 12, 191, 1907, 13, 138, 1907		13	165
Susceptibility gradients in the hairs of certain marine algae	1917	32	75
The asexual cycle of <i>Planaria velata</i> in relation to senescence and rejuvenescence	1913	25	181

The axial gradient in ciliate Infusoria.....	1914	26	36
The axial gradients in Hydrozoa			
1919, 37, 101, 1921, 41, 78, 1923, 45,*181, 1925, 48, 19, 1925		48	176
The central nervous system as a factor in the regeneration of polyclad Turbellaria.....	1910	19	333
The method of cell division in Moniezia.....	1911	21	280
The occurrence of amitosis in Moniezia.....	1910	18	109
The process of reproduction in organisms.....	1912	23	1
The regulatory change of shape in Planaria dorotocephala....	1909	16	277
The relation between regulation and fission in Planaria.....	1906	11	113
Child, C. M., and L. H. Hyman. The axial gradients in Hydrozoa	1919	36	183
Child, C. M., and E. V. M. McKie. The central nervous system in teratophthalmic and teratomorphic forms of Planaria dorotocephala.....	1911	22	39
Chrysler, M. A. Regeneration in plants as illustrated by Zamia floridana (abstract).....	1905	8	253
Churchill, E. P., Jr. The absorption of fat by freshwater mussels.	1915	29	68
Clare, M. R. A study of oxygen metabolism in Drosophila melanogaster.....	1925	49	440
Clausen, H. J. Rate of histolysis of anuran tail skin and muscle during metamorphosis.....	1930	59	199
Clayberg, H. D. The effect of ether and chloroform on certain fishes.....	1917	32	234
Claypole, A. M. The embryology of the Apterygota.....	1898	ZB 2	69
Cleveland, L. R. Further observations and experiments on the symbiosis between termites and their intestinal protozoa...	1928	54	231
The ability of termites to live perhaps indefinitely on a diet of pure cellulose.....	1925	48	289
The effects of oxygenation and starvation on the symbiosis between the termite, termopsis, and its intestinal flagellates.	1925	48	309
The feeding habit of termite castes and its relation to their intestinal flagellates.....	1925	48	295
The method by which Trichonympha campanula, a protozoön in the intestine of termites, ingests solid particles of wood for food.....	1925	48	282
The physiological and symbiotic relationships between the intestinal protozoa of termites and their host, with special reference to Reticulitermes flavipes Kollar.....	1924	46	178
Toxicity of oxygen for protozoa in vivo and in vitro, animal defaunated without injury.....	1925	48	455
Clowes, G. H. A. See Smith and Clowes			
1924, 47, 304, 1924, 47, 323, 1924		47	333
Cochran, M. E. The biology of the red-backed salamander (Plethodon cinereus erythronotus Green).....	1911	20	332
Cockerell, T. D. A. The scales of freshwater fishes.....	1911	20	367
Coe, W. R. A peculiar type of nephridia in nemerteans.....	1906	11	47
Sexual dimorphism in nemerteans.....	1920	39	36
The excretory organs of terrestrial nemerteans.....	1929	56	306
The nervous system of pelagic nemerteans.....	1927	53	123
Unusual types of nephridia in nemerteans.....	1930	58	203

Coe, W. R., and B. W. Kunkel. A new species of nemertean (<i>Ceratomyxus melanops</i>) from the Gulf of St. Lawrence.....	1903	4	119
Cohn, E. J. Studies in the physiology of spermatozoa.....	1918	34	167
Coker, R. E. Fauna of Penikese Island, 1923.....	1926	50	17
Coker, R. E., and T. Surber. A note on the metamorphosis of the mussel <i>Lampsilis laevissimus</i>	1911	20	179
Cole, K. S. See Rogers and Cole.....	1925	49	338
Cole, L. J. Description of an abnormal lobster cheliped.....	1910	18	252
Experiments on coordination and righting in the starfish....	1913	24	362
Notes on the habits of pycnogonids.....	1901	2	195
Peculiar habitat of a pycnogonid (<i>Endeis spinosus</i>) new to North America, with observations on the heart and circulation.....	1910	18	193
Cole, L. J., and W. A. Lippincott. The relation of plumage to ovarian condition in a barred Plymouth Rock pullet.....	1919	36	167
Collett, M. E. Resistance of cilia to cytolytic agents.....	1919	36	423
Collins, H. H. See Sumner and Collins.....	1918	34	1
Colton, H. S. Self-fertilization in the air-breathing pond snails... The "pyloric gland" of the ascidian <i>Botryllus</i> —an organ of excretion.....	1918	35	48
	1910	19	35
Conant, H. S. See Bigelow and Conant.....	1901	2	361
Congdon, E. D. Notes on the morphology and development of two species of <i>Eudendrium</i>	1906	11	27
Conklin, C. <i>Anoplophrya marylandensis</i> n. sp., a ciliate from the intestine of earthworms of the family Lumbricidae.....	1930	58	176
Conklin, E. G. Experiments on the origin of the cleavage centrosomes.....	1904	7	221
Mitosis and amitosis.....	1917	33	396
Organ-forming substances in the eggs of ascidians.....	1905	8	205
The individuality of the germ nuclei during the cleavage of the egg of <i>Crepidula</i>	1901	2	257
The organization and orientation of the ascidian egg (abstract)	1904	6	322
Connolly, C. J. Adaptive changes in shade and color of <i>Fundulus</i> . Vasodilatation in <i>Fundulus</i> due to a color stimulus.....	1925	48	56
	1926	50	207
Copeland, M. Ciliary and muscular locomotion in the gastropod genus <i>Polinices</i>	1922	42	132
Locomotion in two species of the gastropod genus <i>Alectrion</i> with observations on the behavior of pedal cilia.....	1919	37	126
Copeland, M., and H. L. Wieman. The chemical sense and feeding behavior of <i>Nereis virens</i> Sars.....	1924	47	231
Corrington, J. D. Commensal association of a spider crab and a medusa.....	1927	53	346
Cowdry, E. V. The occurrence of Rickettsia-like microorganisms in adult "locusts" (<i>Tibicen septendecim</i> Linn.).....	1925	48	15
Cowdry, N. H. Comparison of mitochondria in plant and animal cells.....	1917	33	196
Experimental studies on mitochondria in plant cells.....	1920	39	188
The cytology of the Myxomycetes with special reference to mitochondria.....	1918	35	71

- Cowles, R. P. Notes on the rearing of the larvae of *Polygordius appendiculatus* and on the occurrence of the adult on the Atlantic coast of America 1903 4 125
- Crabb, E. D. Anatomy and function of the reproductive system in the snail, *Lymnaea stagnalis appressa* Say 1927 53 55
- Growth of a pond snail, *Lymnaea stagnalis appressa*, as indicated by increase in shell-size..... 1929 56 41
- The fertilization process in the snail, *Lymnaea stagnalis appressa* Say 1927 53 67
- Crabb, E. D., and R. M. Crabb. Polyvitelliny in pond snails. . . 1927 53 318
- Crabb, R. M. See Crabb and Crabb. 1927 53 318
- Craig, W. Appetites and aversions as constituents of instincts... 1918 34 91
- The voices of pigeons. I. The voice of the ring dove (*Turtur risorius*) (abstract) 1904 6 323
- Crampton, H. E. Variation and elimination in *Philosamia cynthia* (abstract)..... 1901 2 362
- Variation and selection in saturnid *Lepidoptera* (abstract).... 1904 6 310
- Crozier, W. J. Notes on some problems of adaptation. I. On the reformation of the mantle glands of *Chromodoris*..... 1920 39 108
- II. On the temporal relations of asexual propagation and gametic reproduction in *Coscinasterias tenuispina*: with a note on the direction of progression and on the significance of the madrepores..... 1920 39 116
- III. The volume of water involved in the cloacal pumping of holothurians (*Stichopus*). 1920 39 130
- IV. The photic sensitivity of *Ogilbia* 1921 41 98
- V. The phototropism of *Lima* 1921 41 102
- VI. Relation of light to the pigmentation of ascidians. 1921 41 106
- VII. Regarding the pigmentation of *Stichopus moebii* 1921 41 112
- VIII. Concerning "memory" in actinians..... 1921 41 117
- "Reversal of inhibition" by atropine in caterpillars..... 1922 43 239
- See Snyder and Crozier 1922 43 246
- Crozier, W. J., and L. H. Snyder. Selective coupling of gammarids 1923 45 97
- Curtis, M. R. See Pearl and Curtis..... 1909 17 271
- Studies on the physiology of reproduction in the domestic fowl 1914, 26, 55, 1915, 28, 154, 1916 31 181
- Curtis, V. See Lambert and Curtis..... 1929 56 226
- Curtis, W. C. Asexual reproduction of *Planaria maculata* (abstract)..... 1901 2 357
- Crossobothrium laciniatum* and developmental stimuli in the Cestoda 1903 5 125
- See Lefevre and Curtis..... 1910 19 31
- The formation of proglottids in *Crossobothrium laciniatum* (Linton)..... 1906 11 202
- The occurrence of *Gunda segmentata* in America (abstract) 1901 2 331
- Work on the life histories of some cestode parasites of fishes (abstract) 1905 8 231
- Custer, C. P., and C. H. Hicks. Nesting habits of some anthidiine bees. 1927 52 258



D

Dahlgren, U. The maxillary and mandibular breathing valves of teleost fishes	1898	ZB 2	117
Danchakoff, V. Immunity and the power of digestion	1920	38	202
Danchakoff, V., and S. M. Seidlin. Digestive activity of mesenchyme and its derivatives. II. Proteins as object	1922	43	97
Danforth, C. H. A 74 mm. Polyodon	1911	20	201
Davenport, C. B. Mendel's law of dichotomy in hybrids	1901	2	307
Review of Von Guaita's experiments in breeding mice	1900	2	121
Davis, B. M. Cytoplasmic structures of the plant cell (abstract) ..	1905	8	249
The algal flora of the Gulf of Naples (abstract)	1905	8	256
The relationships of the sexual organs of plants (abstract)	1905	8	242
Dawson, A. B. An exception to Bateson's rule of secondary symmetry	1920	38	77
Dawson, J. A. See Chambers and Dawson	1925	48	240
The breathing and feeding mechanism of the lampreys 1905, 9, 1, 1905		9	91
Dawson, J. A., and M. Belkin. The digestion of oils by <i>Amoeba proteus</i>	1929	56	80
Dean, B. An outline of the development of a chimaeroid	1903	4	270
Evolution in a determinate line as illustrated by the egg-cases of chimaeroid fishes	1904	7	105
Dederer, P. H. Preliminary note on gametogenesis in <i>Philosamia cynthia</i>	1912	23	40
Spermatogenesis in <i>Philosamia cynthia</i>	1907	13	94
The behavior of cells in tissue cultures of <i>Fundulus heteroclitus</i> with special reference to the ectoderm	1921	41	221
Dembowska, W. S. Study on the habits of the crab <i>Dromia vulgaris</i> M.E.	1926	50	163
Dembowski, J. B. Notes on the behaviour of the fiddler crab	1926	50	179
Dempster, W. T. The growth of larvae of <i>Ambystoma maculatum</i> under natural conditions	1930	58	182
Denny, W. A. See Eigenmann and Denny	1900	2	33
Detwiler, S. R., and G. E. McKennon. Further studies upon the nerve supply and function of supernumerary grafted limbs.	1930	59	353
Dexter, J. S. On coupling of certain sex-linked characters in <i>Drosophila</i>	1912	23	183
Dieckmann, J. M. The cloaca and spermatheca of <i>Gyrinophilus porphyriticus</i>	1927	53	258
The cloaca and spermatheca of <i>Hemidactylum scutatum</i>	1927	53	281
Dimon, A. C. Experiments on cutting off parts of the cotyledons of pea and nasturtium seeds.	1901	2	209
Dobrosky, I. D. External parasites of birds and the fauna of birds' nests	1925	48	274
Dobzhansky, T. Time of development of the different sexual forms in <i>Drosophila melanogaster</i>	1930	59	128
Dodds, G. S. Entomostraca and life zones. A study of distribution in the Colorado Rockies	1920	39	89
Domm, L. V. The effects of bilateral ovariectomy in the brown leghorn fowl	1929	56	459
Domm, L. V., and M. Juhn. Compensatory hypertrophy of the testes in brown leghorns	1927	52	458

- Donisthorpe, H.** The colony founding of *Acanthomyops* (*Dendrolasius*) *fuliginosus* Latr. 1922 42 173
- Downing, E. R.** The connections of the gonadial blood vessels and the form of the nephridia in the Arenicolidae 1909 16 246
The ovogenesis of *Hydra fusca* 1908 15 63
- Drew, G. A.** The anatomy and embryology of *Pecten tenuicostatus* (abstract) 1904 6 307
The circulatory and nervous systems of the giant scallop (*Pecten tenuicostatus*, Mighels), with remarks on the possible ancestry of the Lamellibranchiata, and on a method for making series of anatomical drawings 1907 12 225
The habits and movements of the razor-shell clam, *Ensis directus*, Con. 1907 12 127
- Dublin, L. I.** On the nucleoli in the somatic and germ cells of *Pedicellina americana* 1905 8 347
- Dubuisson, M.** New physiological studies on cardiac muscles of invertebrates. IV. The electrocardiogram of *Limulus polyphemus* 1930 59 293
- Duerden, J. E.** The morphology of the Madreporaria. V. Septal sequence 1904 7 79
VI. The Fossula in rugose corals 1905 9 27
- Duesberg, J.** On the interstitial cells of the testicle in *Didelphys*. On the present status of the chondriosome problem 1918 35 175
1919 36 71
- Dungay, N. S.** A study of the effects of injury upon the fertilizing power of sperm 1913 25 213
- Dunihue, F. W.** See Stunkard and Dunihue 1931 60 179

E

- Eckel, L.** The resin gnat and three parasites (abstract) 1904 6 325
- Edwards, J. G.** Formation of food-cups in amoeba induced by chemicals 1925 48 236
See Kepner and Edwards 1916 31 213
- Eigenmann, C. H.** Divergence and convergence in fishes 1905 8 59
- Eigenmann, C. H., and W. R. Allen.** A leaf-mimicking fish 1921 41 301
- Eigenmann, C. H., and W. A. Denny.** The eyes of the blind vertebrates of North America, III 1900 2 33
- Eigenmann, C. H., and C. Kennedy.** Variation notes 1903 4 227
- Eisen, G.** A preliminary account of the spermatogenesis of *Batrachoseps attenuatus*, polymorphous spermatogonia, auxocytes and spermatocytes 1900 1 99
Notes on North American earthworms of the genus *Diplocardia* 1899 ZB 2 161
- Elliott, J. H.** A preliminary note on the occurrence of a *Filaria* in the crow 1903 4 64
- Ellis, M. M.** Some notes on the factors controlling the rate of regeneration in tadpoles of *Rana clamata* Daudin 1908 14 281
The influence of the amount of injury upon the rate and amount of regeneration in *Mancasellus macrourus* (Garman) 1907 13 107
- Enteman, M. M.** The unpaired ectodermal structures of the *Antennata* 1899 ZB 2 275
- Essenberg, J. M.** Complete sex-reversal in the viviparous teleost *Xiphophorus helleri* 1926 51 98
Sex-differentiation in the viviparous teleost *Xiphophorus helleri* Heckel 1923 45 46

Etkin, W. N. Growth of the thyroid gland of <i>Rana pipiens</i> in relation to metamorphosis	1930	59	285
Ewing, H. E. A case of persistent melanism	1915	28	224
Eighty-seven generations in a parthenogenetic pure line of <i>Aphis avenae</i> Fab.	1916	31	53
Notes on regression in a pure line of plant lice	1914	27	164
Pure line inheritance and parthenogenesis	1914	26	25
Eycleshymer, A. C. Some observations and experiments on the natural and artificial incubation of the egg of the common fowl	1907	12	360
The growth and regeneration of the gills in the young <i>Necturus</i>	1906	10	171
Eycleshymer, A. C., and J. M. Wilson. The adhesive organs of <i>Amia</i>	1908	14	134

F

Fales, D. E. The light-receptive organs of certain barnacles....	1928	54	534
Falk, I. S. See Gerard and Falk	1931	60	213
Farlowe, V. Algae of ponds as determined by an examination of the intestinal contents of tadpoles	1928	55	443
Fasten, N. Another male copepod of the genus <i>Salmincola</i> from the gills of the chinook salmon	1921	41	121
Fertilization in the parasitic copepod, <i>Lernaeopoda edwardsii</i> Olsson	1914	27	115
Spermatogenesis of the black-clawed crab, <i>Lophopanopeus bellus</i> (Stimpson) Rathbun	1926	50	277
Spermatogenesis of the Pacific coast edible crab, <i>Cancer magister</i> Dana	1918	34	277
The explosion of the spermatozoa of the crab <i>Lophopanopeus bellus</i> (Stimpson) Rathbun	1921	41	288
The eye of the parasitic copepod, <i>Salmincola edwardsii</i> Olsson (<i>Lernaeopoda edwardsii</i> Olsson)	1916	31	407
Fauré-Fremiet, E. Growth and differentiation of the colonies of <i>Zoothamnium alternans</i> (Clap. and Lachm.)	1930	58	28
Faust, E. C. Eye-spots in <i>Digena</i>	1918	35	117
Size dimorphism in adult spermatozoa of <i>Anasa tristis</i>	1913	25	287
The excretory system in <i>Digena</i>	1919	36	315
Federighi, H. Rheotropism in <i>Urosalpinx cinerea</i> Say	1929	56	331
Ferguson, J. S. A preliminary note on the relation of normal living cells to the existing theories of the histogenesis of connective tissue	1911	21	272
Field, G. W. Experiments on modifying the normal proportion of the sexes in the domestic fowl (abstract)	1901	2	360
Experiments upon the influence of the sexual cells upon the somatic cells (abstract)	1901	2	346
Fielde, A. M. A cause of feud between ants of the same species living in different communities	1903	5	326
Artificial mixed nests of ants	1903	5	320
Effects of light-rays on an ant (abstract)	1904	6	309
Longevity of a velvet ant	1906	11	265

Observations on ants in their relation to temperature and to submergence	1904	7	170
Observations on the progeny of virgin ants	1905	9	355
On the artificial creation of mixed nests of ants (abstract) . . .	1904	6	326
Portable ant nests	1900, 2, 81, 1904	7	215
Power of recognition among ants	1904	7	227
Relation of ants to temperature and submergence (abstract) . .	1905	8	235
Suggested explanations of certain phenomena in the lives of ants; with a method of tracing ants to their respective communities	1907	13	134
Temperature as a factor in the development of ants	1905	9	361
Tenacity of life in ants	1904	7	300
The progressive odor of ants	1905	10	1
Fink, D. E. Physiological studies on hibernation in the potato beetle, <i>Leptinotarsa decemlineata</i> Say	1925	49	381
Fisher, W. K. Asexual reproduction in the starfish, <i>Sclerasterias</i>	1925	48	171
Flather, M. D. The effects of a diet of polished and of unpolished rice upon the metabolic activity of <i>Paramecium</i>	1919	36	54
The influence of glandular extracts upon the contractile vacuoles of <i>Paramecium caudatum</i>	1919	37	22
Fogler, R. H. See Boring and Fogler	1915	29	312
Foley, J. O. The spermatogenesis of <i>Umbra limi</i> with special reference to the behavior of the spermatogonial chromosomes and the first maturation division	1926	50	117
Folger, H. T. The relation between the responses by <i>Amoeba</i> to mechanical shock and to sudden illumination	1927	53	405
Foot, K. Determination of the sex of the offspring from a single pair of <i>Pediculus vestimenti</i>	1919	37	385
Notes on <i>Pediculus vestimenti</i>	1920	39	262
Preliminary note on the spermatogenesis of <i>Pediculus vestimenti</i>	1919	37	371
Foot, K., and E. C. Strobell. Further notes on the cocoons of <i>Allolobophora foetida</i>	1902	3	206
Further notes on the egg of <i>Allolobophora foetida</i>	1898 ZB 2		129
Preliminary note on the results of crossing two hemipterous species with reference to the inheritance of an exclusively male character and its bearing on modern chromosome theories	1913	24	187
Preliminary report of crossing two hemipterous species, with reference to the inheritance of a second exclusively male character	1914	27	217
Results of crossing <i>Euschistus variolarius</i> and <i>Euschistus ictericus</i> with reference to the inheritance of two exclusively male characters	1917	32	322
Sectioning paraffine at a temperature of 25° Fahrenheit	1905	9	281
The "accessory chromosome" of <i>Anasa tristis</i>	1907	12	119
The nucleoli in the spermatocytes and germinal vesicles of <i>Euschistus variolarius</i>	1909	16	215
Foster, M. E. See Nabours and Foster	1929	56	129

Friedmann, H. A case of apparently adaptive acceleration of embryonic growth-rate in birds.....	1927	53	343
Testicular asymmetry and sex ratio in birds.....	1927	52	197
Frison, T. H. Experiments in rearing colonies of bumble-bees (Bremidae) in artificial nests.....	1927	52	51
Frobisher, M., Jr. Observations on the relationship between a red torula and a mold pathogenic for <i>Drosophila melanogaster</i> ..	1926	51	153
Fry, H. J. Conditions determining the origin and behavior of central bodies in cytasters of <i>Echinarachnius</i> eggs.....	1928	54	363
The cross-fertilization of enucleated <i>Echinarachnius</i> eggs by Arbacia sperm.....	1927	53	173
The so-called central bodies in fertilized <i>Echinarachnius</i> eggs I and II. The relationship between central bodies and astral structure as modified by various mitotic phases	1929, 56, 101, 1929	57	131
Fry, H. J., M. Jacobs and H. M. Lieb. The so-called central bodies in fertilized <i>Echinarachnius</i> eggs, III. The relationship between central bodies and astral structure as modified by temperature.....	1929	57	151
Furrow, E. Y. See Richards and Furrow.....	1925	48	243

G

Gabritschewsky, E. Convergence of coloration between American pilose flies and bumblebees (<i>Bombus</i>).....	1926	51	269
Galtsoff, P. S. Heteroagglutination of dissociated sponge cells...	1929	57	250
The amoeboid movement of dissociated sponge cells.....	1923	45	153
Garber, J. F. Dimorphism in <i>Blissus leucopterus</i>	1903	5	330
Garrey, W. E. A sight reflex shown by sticklebacks.....	1905	8	79
Osmotic pressure of sea water and marine animals (abstract).	1905	8	239
Some cryoscopic and osmotic data.....	1915	28	77
The nature of the fertilization membrane of <i>Asterias</i> and Arbacia eggs.....	1919	37	287
The osmotic pressure of sea water and of the blood of marine animals.....	1905	8	257
Gatenby, J. B. Note on Dr. Jan Hirschler's paper on spindle bridges, and the de novo origin of moth spermatocyte Golgi bodies.....	1931	60	409
Gates, G. E. Preliminary note on a new protozoan parasite of earthworms of the genus <i>Eutyphaeus</i>	1926	51	400
Regeneration in a tropical earthworm <i>Perionyx excavatus</i> E. Perr.....	1927	53	351
Gates, R. R. On successive duplicate mutations.....	1915	29	204
Gee, W. P. Effects of acute alcoholization on the germ cells of <i>Fundulus heteroclitus</i>	1916	31	379
The oenocytes of <i>Platyphylax designatus</i> Walker.....	1911	21	222
Geise, S. W. Sex-ratios and spermatogenesis in the top-minnow, <i>Cambusia holbrooki</i> Erd.....	1924	47	175
Gellhorn, E. Permeability and fatigue in muscle and its bearing on the problem of ion antagonism.....	1931	60	382
Quantitative studies in ion antagonism. I. Experiments on the striated muscle.....	1930	59	339
The recovery contracture in muscle; a new general salt effect..	1931	60	397

- George, W. C. Experiments on the determination of the fate of the gray crescent material in the frog egg 1918 35 255
- Gerard, R. W. Observations on the metabolism of *Sarcina lutea*, II 1931 60 227
Oxygen diffusion into cells 1931 60 245
- Gerard, R. W., and I. S. Falk. Observations on the metabolism of *Sarcina lutea*, I 1930 60 213
- Gerould, J. H. History of the discovery of periodic reversal of heart-beat in insects. 1929 56 215
- Glaser, O. C. A qualitative analysis of the egg-secretions and extracts of *Arbacia* and *Asterias* 1914 26 367
A statistical study of mitosis and amitosis in the entoderm of *Fasciolaria tulipa* var. *distans* 1908 14 219
Can a single spermatozoön initiate development in *Arbacia*? . . 1915 28 149
Copper, enzymes, and fertilization 1923 44 79
Correlation in the development of *Fasciolaria* 1906 10 139
Fertilization and egg-secretions 1921 41 63
Fertilization, cortex and volume 1924 47 274
Note on the pigment of *Arbacia* egg-secretion 1921 41 256
On auto-parthenogenesis in *Arbacia* and *Asterias* 1914 26 387
On the origin of double-yolked eggs 1913 24 175
Pathological amitosis in the food-ova of *Fasciolaria* 1907 13 1
See Grave and Glaser 1910 19 240
The change in volume of *Arbacia* and *Asterias* eggs at fertilization 1914 26 84
The hydrolysis of higher fats in egg-secretion 1922 43 68
The temporary concentration of sea-salts about *Arbacia* eggs . . 1922 43 175
- Glaser, R. W. A contribution to our knowledge of the function of the oenocytes of insects 1912 23 213
Biological studies on intracellular bacteria 1920 39 133
See Brues and Glaser 1921 40 299
- Glaser, R. W., and J. W. Chapman. The nature of the polyhedral bodies found in insects 1916 30 367
- Glasgow, H. The gastric caeca and the caecal bacteria of the Heteroptera 1914 26 101
- Goldforb, A. J. Changes in agglutination of ageing germ cells . . 1929 57 350
Effects of ageing upon germ cells and upon early development . . 1918, 34, 372, 1918 35 1
Factors that change agglutinability of ageing sperm 1929 57 389
Studies in the production of grafted embryos 1913 24 73
The symmetry of grafted eggs in relation to giant larvae formation in *Arbacia punctulata* 1917 32 21
Variation of normal germ cells; studies in agglutination 1929 57 333
- Goldschmidt, R. On a case of facultative parthenogenesis in the gypsy-moth *Lymantria dispar* L. With a discussion of the relation of parthenogenesis to sex 1917 32 35
- Goldsmith, W. M. Relation of true nucleolus to the linin network in the growth period of *Pselliodes cinctus* 1916 31 121
- Good, D. J. See Richards and Good 1919 37 209
- Goodale, H. D. Further developments in ovariectomized fowl . . 1916 30 286
Some results of castration in ducks 1910 20 35

Goodrich, H. B. Cell behavior in tissue cultures	1924	46	252
Rapidity of activation in the fertilization of <i>Nereis</i>	1920	38	196
The maturation divisions in <i>Ascaris incurva</i>	1914	27	147
Gortner, R. A. See Banta and Gortner	1914	27	259
Gover, M. See Mast and Gover	1922	43	203
Gowen, J. W. Identical twins in cattle?	1922	42	1
Graf, A. Hirudineen studien. Preliminary notice	1897	ZB 1	209
Grave, B. H. An analysis of the spawning habits and spawning stimuli of <i>Chaetopleura apiculata</i> (Say)	1922	42	234
An analysis of the spawning habits and spawning stimuli of <i>Cumingia tellinoides</i>	1927	52	418
Natural history of shipworm, <i>Teredo navalis</i> , at Woods Hole, Massachusetts	1928	55	260
Some observations on the habits of <i>Pecten dislocatus</i>	1909	16	259
The natural history of <i>Cumingia tellinoides</i>	1927	53	208
The otocyst of the Pinnidae	1912	24	14
Vitality of the gametes of <i>Cumingia tellinoides</i>	1928	54	351
Grave, B. H., and J. F. Oliphant. The longevity of unfertilized gametes	1930	59	233
Grave, C. On the occurrence among echinoderms of larvae with cilia arranged in transverse rings, with a suggestion as to their significance	1903	5	169
Grave, C., and O. C. Glaser. A simple cooler for use with the microtome	1910	19	240
Gray, I. E., and F. G. Hall. Blood sugar and activity in fishes with notes on the action of insulin	1930	58	217
Greeley, A. W. Experiments on the physical structure of the protoplasm of <i>Paramoecium</i> and its relation to the reactions of the organism to thermal, chemical and electrical stimuli	1904	7	3
Further studies on the effect of variations in the temperature on animal tissues	1903	5	42
On the effect of variations in the temperature upon the process of artificial parthenogenesis	1903	4	129
The artificial production of spores in <i>Monas</i> by a reduction of the temperature	1902	3	165
Green, W. R. Studies in the life cycle of <i>Simocephalus vetulus</i>	1919	37	49
Gregory, E. R. Origin of the pronephric duct in Selachians	1897	ZB 1	123
Gregory, L. H. Direct and after effects of changes in medium during different periods in the life history of <i>Uroleptus mobilis</i>	1925	48	200
Effects of changes in medium during different periods in the life history of <i>Uroleptus mobilis</i>	1926	51	179
Hermaphroditism in <i>Sabella microphthalma</i> Verrill	1905	9	287
The effect of starvation on the wing development of <i>Microsiphum destructor</i>	1917	33	296
The effects of changes in medium during different periods in the life history of <i>Uroleptus mobilis</i> and other protozoa	1928	55	386
The segmental organ of <i>Podarke obscura</i>	1907	13	280

- Gregory, W. K. The relations of the anterior visceral arches to the chondrocranium 1904 7 55
- Griffin, L. E. Notes on the anatomy of *Nautilus pompilius* 1897 ZB 1 147
- Guthrie, M. J., and H. Hibbard. Cleavage and mesenchyme formation in *Toxopneustes variegatus* 1919 37 139
- Guyer, M. F. Accessory chromosomes in man 1910 19 219
- On the sex of hybrid birds 1909 16 193
- Ovarian structure in an abnormal pigeon 1899 ZB 2 211
- Studies on the chromosomes of the common fowl as seen in testes and in embryos 1916 31 221

H

- Haase, M. R. Ciliated pits of *Prorhynchus stagnalis* 1927 52 185
- Hadley, P. B. Regarding the rate of growth of the American lobster 1906 10 233
- Hague, F. S. See Woodward and Hague 1917 33 355
- Hahn, W. L. Some habits and sensory adaptations of cave-inhabiting bats, I and II 1908 15 135
- Hall, F. G. See Gray and Hall 1930 58 217
- The functions of the swimbladder of fishes 1924 47 79
- The vital limit of exsiccation of certain animals 1922 42 31
- Hall, F. G., and R. W. Root. The influence of humidity on the body temperature of certain poikilotherms 1930 58 52
- Hall, R. P., and W. N. Powell. Morphology and binary fission of *Peranema trichophorum* (Ehrbg.) Stein 1928 54 36
- Hall, S. R. Observations on *Euglena leucops*, sp. nov., a parasite of *Stenostomum*, with special reference to nuclear division . . 1931 60 327
- See Threlkeld and Hall 1928 55 419
- Hamilton, C. C. The behavior of some soil insects in gradients of evaporating power of air, carbon dioxide and ammonia . . . 1917 32 159
- Hamlett, G. W. D. The linkage disturbance involved in the chromosome translocation. I. Of *Drosophila*, and its probable significance 1926 51 435
- Hammett, F. S. Correlations and variability of the central nervous system and body size of the albino rat 1926 50 509
- Systemic and sex determinants of bone growth (*Mus norvegicus albinus*) 1926 50 61
- Hance, R. T. A comparison of mitosis in chick tissue cultures and in sectioned embryos 1926 50 155
- The chromosomes of the chick soma 1926 51 443
- Variations in somatic chromosomes 1918 35 33
- Hargitt, C. W. A further note on *Keratosum complexum* 1911 20 187
- Experimental studies upon *Hydromedusae* 1899 1 35
- New and little known hydroids of Woods Hole 1909 17 369
- Notes on a few coelenterates of Woods Holl 1908 14 95
- Notes on a few medusae new to Woods Holl 1902 4 13
- Notes on a hitherto undescribed hydroid from Long Island Sound 1904 7 251
- Notes on the behavior of sea-anemones 1907 12 274

Notes on the variations of rhexmatodes.....	1905	9	368
Notes upon <i>Cordylophora lacustris</i>	1897	ZB 1	205
Observations on the behavior of tubicolous annelids.....	1912	22	67
Occurrence of the fresh-water medusa, <i>Limnocoedium</i> , in the United States.....	1908	14	304
Recent experiments on regeneration.....	1897	ZB 1	27
Regenerative potencies of dissociated cells of Hydromedusae .	1915	28	370
Some interesting egg monstrosities.....	1899	ZB 2	225
The digestive system of the periodical cicada. II. Physiology of the adult insect.....	1923	45	200
The organization and early development of the egg of <i>Clava</i> <i>leptostyla</i> Ag.....	1906	10	207
Variation among Hydromedusae.....	1901	2	221
Variation among Hydromedusae (abstract).....	1901	2	359
Hargitt, G. T. Budding tentacles of <i>Gonionemus</i>	1904	6	241
Notes on the regeneration of <i>Gonionema</i>	1902	4	1
Harman, M. T. Chromosome studies in Tettigidae. II. Chromo- somes of <i>Paratettix</i> BB and CC and their hybrid BC.....	1920	38	213
Spermatogenesis in <i>Paratettix</i>	1915	29	262
Harman, M. T., and F. P. Root. Number and behavior of the chromosomes in <i>Cavia cobaya</i> (the common guinea pig)...	1926	51	73
The development of the spermatozoön in <i>Cavia cobaya</i>	1928	55	235
Harper, E. H. Notes on regulation in <i>Stylaria lacustris</i>	1904	6	173
Reactions to light and mechanical stimuli in the earthworm <i>Perichæta bermudensis</i> (Beddard).....	1905	10	17
Studies in the inheritance of color in Percheron horses.....	1905	9	265
Harris, J. A. The interrelationship of the number of stamens and pistils in the flowers of <i>Ficaria</i>	1918	34	7
Harris, J. A., and J. V. Lawrence. The osmotic concentration of the sap of the leaves of mangrove trees.....	1917	32	202
Harris, J. A., and H. S. Reed. Inter-periodic correlation in the analysis of growth.....	1921	40	243
Harris, R. G. Reversal of function in a species of <i>Oligarces</i>	1925	48	139
Harrison, R. G. Experiments on the development of the gills in the amphibian embryo.....	1921	41	156
The histogenesis of the peripheral nervous system in <i>Salmo</i> <i>salar</i> (abstract).....	1901	2	352
Hartmann, C. Variability in the number of teeth on the claws of spiders, showing their unreliability for systematic description	1904	6	191
Hartman, F. A. Giant germ cells in the grasshopper.....	1913	24	239
Variations in the size of chromosomes.....	1913	24	226
Harvey, B. C. H., and R. R. Bensley. Upon the formation of hydrochloric acid in the foveolae and on the surface of the gastric mucous membrane and the non-acid character of the contents of gland cells and lumina.....	1912	23	225
Harvey, E. B. Mitotic division of binucleate cells.....	1919	37	96
See Harvey, Harvey and Loomis.....	1928	55	459
The effect of lack of oxygen on sea urchin eggs.....	1927	52	147
The effect of lack of oxygen on the sperm and unfertilized eggs of <i>Arbacia punctulata</i> , and on fertilization.....	1930	58	288

- Harvey, E. N.** A determination of the tension at the surface of eggs of the annelid, *Chaetopterus*..... 1931 60 67
 Biological aspects of ultrasonic waves, a general survey..... 1930 59 306
 Is the fertilization membrane of *Arbacia* eggs a precipitation membrane?..... 1914 27 237
 Methods of artificial parthenogenesis..... 1910 18 269
 On the inhibition of animal luminescence by light..... 1926 51 85
 Oxygen and luminescence, with a description of methods for removing oxygen from cells and fluids..... 1926 51 89
See Harvey, Harvey and Loomis..... 1928 55 459
 Studies on bioluminescence. XIII. Luminescence in the coelenterates..... 1921 41 280
 The effect of certain organic and inorganic substances upon light production by luminous bacteria..... 1915 29 308
- Harvey, E. N., E. B. Harvey and A. L. Loomis.** Further observations on the effect of high frequency sound waves on living matter..... 1928 55 459
- Harvey, H. F.** *See* Budington and Harvey..... 1915 28 304
- Haseman, J. D.** The rhythmical movements of *Littorina littorea* synchronous with ocean tides..... 1911 21 113
- Hatai, S.** A mathematical treatment of some biological problems. 1910 18 126
 On the origin of the sperm-blastophore of some aquatic Oligochaeta..... 1900 1 149
 On the zoölogical position of the albino rat..... 1907 12 266
 Preliminary note on the presence of a new group of neurones in the dorsal roots of the spinal nerves of the white rat..... 1902 3 140
- Hausman, L. A.** A contribution to the life history of *Amoeba proteus* Leidy..... 1920 38 340
 The orange-striped anemone (*Sagartia luciae*, Verrill): an ecological study..... 1919 37 363
- Hawk, P. B.** *See* Morgulis, Howe and Hawk..... 1915 28 397
- Hay, O. P.** Dr. Gadow and Miss Abbott on the vertebral column of fishes..... 1897 ZB 1 131
 Observations on the genus of fossil fishes called by Professor Cope, *Portheus*, by Dr. Leidy, *Xiphactinus*..... 1898 ZB 2 25
- Haywood, C.** Carbon dioxide as a narcotic agent. I. The effect of CO₂ upon the fertilized egg of *Arbacia*..... 1927 53 450
- Haywood, C., and W. S. Root.** A quantitative study of the effect of carbon dioxide upon the cleavage rate of the *Arbacia* egg. 1930 59 63
- Headlee, T. J.** Ecological notes on the mussels of Winona, Pike and Center Lakes of Kosciusko County, Indiana..... 1906 11 305
- Heath, H.** A new genus of parasitic gastropods..... 1910 18 99
 Fertile termite soldiers..... 1928 54 324
Pelagosphaera, a larval gephyrean..... 1910 18 281
See Higley and Heath..... 1912 22 95
See Randall and Heath..... 1912 22 98
 The association of a fish with a hydroid..... 1910 19 73
 The excretory and circulatory systems of *Cryptochiton stelleri* Midd..... 1905 9 213

The habits of California termites.....	1903	4	47
The longevity of members of the different castes of <i>Termopsis angusticollis</i>	1907	13	161
Heath, H., and B. C. Wilbur. The development of the soldier caste in the termite genus <i>Termopsis</i>	1927	53	145
Hefferan, M. Variation in the teeth of <i>Nereis</i>	1900	2	129
Heffner, B. A study of chromosomes of <i>Toxopneustes variegatus</i> which show individual peculiarities of form.....	1910	19	195
Hegner, R. W. An intra-nuclear mitotic figure in the primary oöcyte of a copepod, <i>Canthocamptus staphylanus</i> Jur.	1908	14	321
Effects of removing the germ-cell determinants from the eggs of some chrysomelid beetles.....	1908	16	19
Experiments with chrysomelid beetles.....	1910, 19, 18, 1911	20	237
Observations and experiments on Euglenoidina in the digestive tract of frog and toad tadpoles.....	1923	45	162
The interrelations of protozoa and the utricles of <i>Utricularia</i> ..	1926	50	239
The protozoa of the pitcher plant, <i>Sarracenia purpurea</i>	1926	50	271
Heilbrunn, L. V. Studies in artificial parthenogenesis. I. Membrane elevation in the sea-urchin egg.....	1913	24	343
II. Physical changes in the egg of <i>Arbacia</i>	1915	29	149
III. Cortical change and the initiation of maturation in the egg of <i>Cumingia</i>	1920	38	317
V. The anomalous action of mercuric chloride.....	1925	49	241
The action of ether on protoplasm.....	1925	49	461
The physical effect of anesthetics upon living protoplasm....	1920	39	307
The surface tension theory of membrane elevation.....	1924	46	277
Helff, O. M. Studies on amphibian metamorphosis. IX. Integumentary specificity and dermal plicae formation in the anuran, <i>Rana pipiens</i>	1931	60	11
Hemenway, J. The structure of the eye of <i>Scutigera</i> (Cermatia) forceps.....	1900	1	205
Hepburn, C. A peculiar pelvic attachment in <i>Necturus maculatus</i> . ..	1907	12	375
Herrick, F. H. Torsion of the crustacean limb.....	1905	9	130
Hertig, M. Attempts to cultivate the bacteroids of the Blattidae. ..	1921	41	181
Hess, W. N. Notes on the biology of some common Lampyridae..	1920	38	39
Hewitt, J. H. Regeneration of <i>Pleurotricha</i> after merotomy with reference especially to the number of micronuclei and the occurrence of uninucleate cells.....	1914	27	169
Hibbard, H. See Guthrie and Hibbard.....	1919	37	139
Hickernell, L. M. A preliminary account of some cytological changes accompanying desiccation.....	1914	27	333
A study of desiccation in the rotifer, <i>Philodina roseola</i> , with special reference to cytological changes, accompanying desiccation.....	1917	32	343
The digestive system of the periodical cicada, <i>Tibicen septendecim</i> Linn. III. Morphology of the system in the nymph. ..	1923	45	213
Hicks, C. H. See Custer and Hicks.....	1927	52	258
Higley, R. M., and H. Heath. The development of the gonad and gonaducts in two species of chitons.....	1912	22	95

Hildebrand, S. F. Sex ratio in <i>Gambusia</i>	1927	53	390
Hill, S. E. Chromosome numbers in the genus <i>Bursa</i>	1927	53	413
The influence of molds on the growth of luminous bacteria in relation to the hydrogen ion concentration, together with the development of a satisfactory culture method	1928	55	143
Hilton, W. A. Some remarks on the gastrulation of <i>Desmognathus fusca</i>	1911	21	1
The hyo-branchial apparatus of <i>Typhlotriton spelaeus</i> Stejn.	1909	16	167
Hinrichs, M. A. Modification of development on the basis of differential susceptibility to radiation. II. <i>Arbacia</i> and visible light following sensitization	1926	50	1
III. <i>Arbacia</i> germ cells, and (a) ultraviolet radiation, (b) visible radiation following sensitization	1926	50	455
The effect of ultraviolet radiation on the fertilizing power of <i>Arbacia</i> sperm	1926	50	473
Ultraviolet radiation and the fertilization reaction in <i>Arbacia punctulata</i>	1927	53	416
Hoadley, L. Certain effects of the salts of the heavy metals on the fertilization reaction in <i>Arbacia punctulata</i>	1923	44	255
Polocyte formation and the cleavage of the polar body in <i>Loligo</i> and <i>Chaetopterus</i>	1930	58	256
Some effects of HgCl_2 on fertilized and unfertilized eggs of <i>Arbacia punctulata</i>	1930	58	123
The independent differentiation of isolated chick primordia in chorioallantoic grafts	1924	46	281
Höber, R. The First Reynold A. Spaeth Memorial Lecture. The present conception of the structure of the plasma membrane	1930	58	1
Holmes, F. O. The relation of <i>Herpetomonas elmassiani</i> (Migone) to its plant and insect hosts	1925	49	323
Holmes, S. J. Death-feigning in terrestrial amphipods	1903	4	191
Developmental changes of pieces of frog embryos cultivated in lymph	1913	25	204
Observations on the habits and natural history of <i>Amphithoe longimana</i> Smith	1901	2	165
Observations on the young of <i>Ranatra quadridentata</i> Stal.	1907	12	158
Phototaxis in <i>Volvox</i>	1903	4	319
Preliminary account of the cell lineage of <i>Planorbis</i>	1897	ZB 1	95
Rhythmical activity in <i>Infusoria</i>	1907	13	306
Sex recognition among amphipods	1903	5	288
Sex recognition in <i>Cyclops</i>	1909	16	313
The early cleavage and formation of the mesoderm of <i>Serpulorbis squamigerus</i> Carpenter	1900	1	115
The low sex ratio in negro births and its probable explanation	1927	52	325
Holmes, S. J., and E. S. Homuth. The seat of smell in the crayfish	1910	18	155
Holmes, S. J., and H. M. Loomis. The heredity of eye color and hair color in man	1909	18	50
Holt, H. See Moench and Holt	1929, 56, 267	1929	57 267
Homuth, E. S. See Holmes and Homuth	1910	18	155
Honda, H. Resistance of <i>Rhabditis</i> to acids	1924	46	95

Spermatogenesis of aphids; the fate of the smaller secondary spermatocyte.....	1921	40	349
Hood, C. L. The Zoöchlorellae of <i>Frontonia leucas</i>	1927	52	79
Hopkins, D. L. See Hulpieu and Hopkins.....	1927	52	411
Hopkins, D. L., and P. L. Johnson. The culture of <i>Amoeba proteus</i> in a known salt solution.....	1929	56	68
Hopkins, M. A. On the relative dimensions of the osseous semi-circular canals of birds.....	1906	11	253
Horning, B. See Torrey and Horning.....	1925, 49,	275,	1925 49 365
Horning, B., and H. B. Torrey. Thyroid and gonad as factors in the production of plumage melanins in the domestic fowl..	1927	53	221
Hoskins, M. M. Further experiments on the effect of heat on the eggs of <i>Cumingia</i>	1918	35	260
Hough, G. D. Some Muscinae of North America.....	1899	1	19
Synopsis of the Calliphorinae of the United States.....	1899	ZB 2	283
Howard, E. The effect of fatty acid buffer systems on the apparent viscosity of the <i>Arbacia</i> egg, with especial reference to the question of cell permeability to ions.....	1931	60	132
Howe, P. E. See Morgulis, Howe and Hawk.....	1915	28	397
Howland, R. B. Grafting and reincorporation in <i>Actinosphaerium eichhornii</i> Ehr.....	1928	54	279
Hoy, W. E., Jr. A preliminary account of the chromosomes in the embryos of <i>Anasa tristis</i> and <i>Diabrotica vittata</i>	1914	27	45
A study of somatic chromosomes. I. The somatic chromosomes in comparison with the chromosomes in the germ cells of <i>Anasa tristis</i>	1916	31	329
II. The chromosomes in embryos of <i>Epilachna borealis</i> and <i>Diabrotica vittata</i>	1917	35	166
Hubbs, C. L. The ecology and life-history of <i>Amphigonopterus aurora</i> and of other viviparous perches of California.....	1921	40	181
Huestis, R. R. See Sumner and Huestis.....	1925	48	37
See Sumner, McDaniel and Huestis.....	1922	43	123
The effect of maternal age and of temperature change in secondary non-disjunction.....	1928	55	121
Huff, C. G. Color inheritance in larvae of <i>Culex pipiens</i> Linn....	1929	57	172
Ovulation requirements of <i>Culex pipiens</i> Linn.....	1929	56	347
Hughes, W. Sex-intergrades in foetal pigs.....	1927	52	121
Hulpieu, H. R., and D. L. Hopkins. Observations on the life-history of <i>Amoeba proteus</i>	1927	52	411
Hulst, F. A. The histolysis of the musculature of <i>Culex pungens</i> during metamorphosis.....	1906	11	277
Humphrey, R. R. A modification of the urodele testis resulting from germ-cell degeneration.....	1925	48	145
Ovulation in the four-toed salamander, <i>Hemidactylium scutatum</i> , and the external features of cleavage and gastrulation.	1928	54	307
Sex differentiation in gonads developed from transplants of the intermediate mesoderm of <i>Amblystoma</i>	1928	55	317
The multiple testis in urodeles.....	1922	43	45
Hunter, G. W., Jr. Notes on the finer structure of the nervous system of <i>Cynthia partita</i> (Verrill).....	1898	ZB 2	99
Some reactions of <i>Mnemioptis Leydyi</i> (A. Ag.) (abstract)....	1904	6	324

Hunter, S. J. On the conditions governing the production of artificial parthenogenesis in <i>Arbacia</i>	1903	5	143
Huxley, J. S. Dedifferentiation in <i>Echinus</i> larvae, and its relation to metamorphosis	1922	43	210
Differences in viability in different types of regenerates from dissociated sponges, with a note on the entry of somatic cells by spermatozoa	1921	40	127
Hyde, I. H. A micro-electrode and unicellular stimulation	1921	40	130
The nervous system in <i>Gonionema murbachii</i>	1902	4	40
The retinal nerve-endings in the eye of <i>Pecten</i> (abstract)	1904	6	317
Hyman, L. H. Miscellaneous observations on <i>Hydra</i> , with special reference to reproduction	1928	54	65
On the action of certain substances on oxygen consumption. III. Action of potassium cyanide on some coelenterates and annelids	1919	37	404
VI. The action of acids	1925	49	288
Physiological studies on <i>Planaria</i> . III. Oxygen consumption in relation to age (size) differences	1919	37	388
Respiratory differences along the axis of the sponge <i>Grantia</i>	1925	48	379
<i>See</i> Child and Hyman	1919	36	183
Some notes on the fertilization reaction in echinoderm eggs	1923	45	254
The axial gradients in <i>Hydrozoa</i> , III. Experiments on the gradient of <i>Tubularia</i>	1920	38	353
VIII. Respiratory differences along the axis in <i>Tubularia</i> with some remarks on regeneration rate	1926	50	406
The metabolic gradients of vertebrate embryos. I. Teleost embryos	1921	40	32
III. The chick	1927	52	1
IV. The heart	1927	52	39
Hyman, L. H., and A. W. Bellamy. Studies on the correlation between metabolic gradients, electrical gradients, and galvanotoxis, I.	1922	43	313

I

Ibara, Y. <i>See</i> Mast and Ibara	1923	45	105
Inman, O. L. A pathogenic luminescent bacterium	1927	53	197
Isely, F. B. Preliminary note on the ecology of the early juvenile life of the Unionidae	1911	20	77
Ishii, O. Observations on the sexual cycle of the guinea pig	1920	38	237

J

Jackson, C. M. On the recognition of sex through external characters in the young rat	1912	23	171
<i>See</i> Smith and Jackson	1931	60	80
Jacobs, M. H. <i>See</i> Fry, Jacobs and Lieb	1929	57	151
Osmotic properties of the erythrocyte. I. Introduction. A simple method for studying the rate of hemolysis	1930	58	104
The effects of carbon dioxide on the consistency of protoplasm	1922	42	14

Jacobs, M. H., and A. K. Parpart. Osmotic properties of the erythrocyte. II. The influence of pH, temperature, and oxygen tension on hemolysis by hypotonic solutions.....	1931	60	95
Jahn, T. L. Studies on the physiology of the euglenoid flagellates. I. The relation of the density of population to the growth rate of <i>Euglena</i>	1929	57	81
II. The autocatalytic equation and the question of an autocatalyst in growth of <i>Euglena</i>	1930	58	281
Jamieson, C. See Jennings and Jamieson.....	1902	3	225
Jarvis, M. M. On the fossil genus <i>Porocystis</i> , Cragin.....	1905	9	388
The segregation of the germ-cells of <i>Phrynosoma cornutum</i> : preliminary note.....	1908	15	119
Jennings, H. S., and C. Jamieson. Studies on reactions to stimuli in unicellular organisms. X. The movements and reactions of pieces of ciliate <i>Infusoria</i>	1902	3	225
Jensen, A. C. Some observations on <i>Artemia gracilis</i> , the brine shrimp of Great Salt Lake.....	1918	34	18
Jester, P. M. See Kepner and Jester.....	1927	52	173
Jewell, F. M. Sex ratios in foetal cattle.....	1921	41	259
Johnson, G. E. Hibernation of the thirteen-lined ground squirrel, <i>Citellus tridecemlineatus</i> (Mitchill). III. The rise in respiration, heart beat and temperature in waking from hibernation.....	1929	57	107
V. Food, light, confined air, precooling, castration and fatness in relation to production of hibernation.....	1930	59	114
The segregation of the germ-cells of <i>Phrynosoma cornutum</i> : preliminary note.....	1908	15	119
Johnson, H. P. A new type of budding in annelids (abstract)....	1901	2	336
<i>Lycastis quadraticeps</i> , an hermaphrodite nereid with gigantic ova.....	1908	14	371
Johnson, M. E. L. See Metcalf and Johnson.....	1905	9	195
Johnson, P. L. See Hopkins and Johnson.....	1929	56	68
Johnson, W. H. The reactions of <i>Paramecium</i> to solutions of known hydrogen ion concentrations.....	1929	57	199
Johnston, E. N. See Lillie and Johnston.....	1919	36	225
Johnston, J. B. On the blood vessels, their valves, and the course of the blood in <i>Lumbricus</i>	1903	5	74
Some points in the brain of lower vertebrates (abstract)....	1901	2	356
The cranial and spinal ganglia and the visceromotor roots in <i>Amphioxus</i>	1905	9	112
The olfactory lobes, fore-brain, and habenular tracts of <i>Acipenser</i>	1898	ZB 1	221
The origin of the heart endothelium in <i>Amphibia</i>	1903	5	28
Jones, D. F. Selective fertilization and the rate of pollen-tube growth.....	1922	43	167
Selective fertilization in pollen mixtures.....	1920	38	251
Jones, E. P. <i>Paramecium</i> infusion histories. I. Hydrogen ion changes in hay and hay-flour infusions.....	1930	59	275
Jones, L. Nestling and juvenile plumages of <i>Sterna hirundo</i> and <i>S. dougalli</i> (abstract).....	1904	6	318
Jordan, H. The physiology of locomotion in gastropods.....	1905	9	138

Juday, C.	A freshwater anaërobie ciliate.....	1919	36	92
	Observations on the larvae of <i>Corethra punctipennis</i> Say.....	1921	40	271
Juhn, M.	Note on the hemolytic action of Sebright serum on leg-horn corpuscles.....	1927	52	474
	See Domm and Juhn.....	1927	52	458
Jull, M. A.	The sex ratio in the domestic fowl in relation to antecedent egg production and inbreeding.....	1931	60	124
Just, E. E.	An experimental analysis of fertilization in <i>Platynereis megalops</i>	1915	28	93
	Breeding habits of <i>Nereis dumerilii</i> at Naples.....	1929	57	307
	Breeding habits of the heteronereis form of <i>Platynereis megalops</i> at Woods Hole, Mass.....	1914	27	201
	Effects of low temperature on fertilization and development in the egg of <i>Platynereis megalops</i>	1929	57	439
	Hydration and dehydration in the living cell. II. Fertilization of eggs of <i>Arbacia</i> in dilute sea water.....	1929	57	443
	Initiation of development in <i>Nereis</i>	1915	28	1
	Initiation of development in the egg of <i>Arbacia</i> . I. Effect of hypertonic sea-water in producing membrane separation, cleavage, and top-swimming plutei.....	1922	43	384
	II. Fertilization of eggs in various stages of artificially induced mitosis.....	1922	43	401
	III. The effect of <i>Arbacia</i> blood on the fertilization-reaction..	1922	43	411
	V. The effect of slowly-evaporating sea-water and its significance for the theory of auto-parthenogenesis.....	1928	55	358
	VI. The effect of sea-water precipitates with special reference to the nature of lipolysin.....	1929	57	422
	See Lillie and Just.....	1913	24	147
	The fertilization reaction in <i>Echinarachnius parma</i> . I. Cortical response of the egg to insemination.....	1919	36	1
	II. The rôle of fertilizin in straight and cross-fertilization....	1919	36	11
	III. The nature of the activation of the egg by butyric acid..	1919	36	39
	IV. A further analysis of the nature of butyric acid activation	1920	39	280
	VI. The necessity of the egg-cortex for fertilization.....	1923	44	1
	VII. The inhibitory action of blood.....	1923	44	10
	VIII. Fertilization in dilute sea-water.....	1923	44	17
	The fertilization-reaction in eggs of <i>Paracentrotus</i> and <i>Echinus</i>	1929	57	326
	The production of filaments by echinoderm ova as a response to insemination, with special reference to the phenomenon as exhibited by ova of the genus <i>Asterias</i>	1929	57	311
	The relation of the first cleavage plane to the entrance point of the sperm.....	1912	22	239

K

Kanda, S.	Further studies on the geotropism of <i>Paramecium caudatum</i>	1918	34	108
	On the geotropism of <i>Paramecium</i> and <i>Spirostomum</i>	1914	26	1
	On the reversibility of the heliotropism of <i>Arenicola</i> larvae by chemicals.....	1919	36	149
	Studies on the geotropism of the marine snail, <i>Littorina littorea</i>	1916	30	57
	The geotropism of freshwater snails.....	1916	30	85

Kapp, E. M. The precipitation of calcium and magnesium from sea water by sodium hydroxide	1928	55	453
Karns, H. See Uhlenhuth and Karns	1928	54	128
Karol, J. J. The sex ratio in <i>Peromyscus</i>	1928	55	151
Kater, J. M. Chromosomal vesicles and the structure of the resting nucleus in <i>Phaseolus</i>	1926	51	209
Cytology of <i>Saccharomyces cerviciae</i> with especial reference to nuclear division	1927	52	436
Morphology and life history of <i>Polytomella citri</i> sp. nov.	1925	49	213
Kater, J. M., and R. D. Burroughs. The cause and nature of encystment in <i>Polytomella citri</i>	1926	50	38
Keil, E. M. Regeneration in <i>Polychaerus caudatus</i> Mark.	1929	57	225
Kellicott, W. E. The development of the vascular system of <i>Ceratodus</i> (abstract)	1904	6	320
Kellogg, F. M. See Moore and Kellogg	1916	30	131
Kellogg, V. L. An extraordinary new maritime fly	1900	1	81
Artificial parthenogenesis in the silkworm	1907	14	15
Histogenesis in insect development and cell specificity	1906	10	120
Sex differentiation in larval insects	1907	12	380
Some silkworm moth reflexes	1907	12	152
Two new genera of Mallophaga	1903	5	85
Kendall, J. See Kostoff and Kendall	1929	56	402
Kennedy, C. H. See Eigenmann and Kennedy	1903	4	227
The distribution of certain insects of reversed behaviour	1925	48	390
Kepner, W. A. Nematocysts of <i>Microstoma</i>	1911	20	266
<i>Paulinella chromatophora</i>	1905	9	128
The larva of <i>Sarcophaga</i> , a parasite of <i>Cistudo carolina</i> and the histology of its respiratory apparatus	1912	22	163
Kepner, W. A., and J. F. Barker. Nematocysts of <i>Microstoma</i>	1924	47	239
Kepner, W. A., and J. G. Edwards. Nucleus of <i>Chilomonas paramecium</i> Ehrenberg	1916	31	213
Kepner, W. A., and P. M. Jester. The reaction of <i>Hydra</i> to inanition	1927	52	173
Kepner, W. A., and J. B. Looper. The nutrition of the ovum of <i>Hydra viridis</i>	1926	50	525
Kepner, W. A., and L. Miller. A new histological region in <i>Hydra oligactis</i> Pallas	1928	54	524
Kepner, W. A., and J. W. Nuttycombe. Further studies upon the nematocysts of <i>Microstomum caudatum</i>	1929	57	69
Kepner, W. A., and A. L. Pickens. <i>Trichodina steinii</i> (C. and L.) from <i>Planaria polychora</i> (O. Schm.)	1925	49	237
Kepner, W. A., and B. D. Reynolds. Reactions of cell bodies and pseudopodial fragments of <i>Diiflugia</i>	1923	44	22
Kepner, W. A., and W. H. Taliaferro. Reactions of <i>Amoeba proteus</i> to food	1913	24	411
Sensory epithelium of pharynx and ciliated pits of <i>Microstoma caudatum</i>	1912	23	42
Kepner, W. A., and W. L. Thomas, Jr. Histological features correlated with gas secretion in <i>Hydra oligactis</i> Pallas	1928	54	529
Keys, A. B. The measurement of the respiratory exchange of aquatic animals	1930	59	187

- Kindred, J. E.** A study of the genetic relationships of the
 "amebocytes with spherules" in *Arbacia*..... 1926 50 147
 Phagocytosis and clotting in the perivisceral fluid of *Arbacia*.. 1921 41 144
 The cellular elements in the perivisceral fluid of echinoderms. 1924 46 228
- King, H. D.** Food as a factor in the determination of sex in am-
 phibians..... 1907 13 40
 Notes on regeneration in *Tubularia crocea*..... 1904 6 287
 Some anomalies in the gestation of the albino rat (*Mus nor-
 vegicus albinus*)..... 1913 24 377
 Studies on sex-determination in amphibians, II..... 1909 16 27
 IV. The effects of external factors, acting before or during the
 time of fertilization, on the sex ratio of *Bufo lentiginosus*... 1911 20 205
 Temperature as a factor in the determination of sex in am-
 phibians..... 1910 18 131
 The effects of heat on the development of the toad's egg 1903 5 218
 The effects of some amido-acids on the development of the
 eggs of *Arbacia* and of *Chaetopterus*..... 1912 22 273
 The follicle sacs of the amphibian ovary..... 1902 3 245
 The formation of the first polar spindle in the egg of *Bufo*
lentiginosus..... 1905 9 73
 The formation of the notochord in the Amphibia..... 1903 4 287
 The sex ratio in hybrid rats..... 1911 21 104
- King, R. L.** Origin and description of bristle in *Drosophila melano-
 gaster*..... 1927 53 465
 The contractile vacuole in *Paramecium trichium*..... 1928 55 59
- Kingery, H. M.** So-called parthenogenesis in the white mouse... 1914 27 240
- Kingsbury, B. F.** The rank of *Necturus* among tailed *Batrachia*.. 1905 8 67
 The reducing divisions in the spermatogenesis of *Desmognathus*
fusca..... 1899 ZB 2 203
- Kingsley, J. S.** Amphibian studies (abstract)..... 1901 2 337
 See Ruddick and Kingsley..... 1901 2 339
- Kinney, E.** A cytological study of secretory phenomena in the silk
 gland of *Hyphantria cunea*..... 1926 51 405
- Kirkham, W. B.** Ovulation in mammals with special reference to
 the mouse and rat..... 1910 18 245
 The maturation of the mouse egg..... 1907 12 259
- Kite, G. L.** The relative permeability of the surface and interior
 portions of the cytoplasm of animal and plant cells..... 1913 25 1
- Kjerskog-Agersborg, H. P.** Bilateral tendencies and habits in the
 twenty-rayed starfish *Pycnopodia helianthoides* (Stimpson). 1918 35 232
 Notes on the locomotion of the nudibranchiate mollusk *Den-
 dronotus giganteus* O'Donoghue..... 1922 42 257
 The relation of the madreporite to the physiological anterior
 end in the twenty-rayed starfish, *Pycnopodia helianthoides*
 (Stimpson)..... 1922 42 202
- Klugh, A. B.** A correction concerning the life zones of Canada.... 1921 41 272
- Knowlton, F. P.** See Lillie and Knowlton..... 1897 ZB 1 179
- Knox, C. W.** See Lambert and Knox..... 1926 51 225
- Koehring, V.** The spermatheca of *Eurycea bislineata*..... 1925 49 250

Kofoed, C. A. On the specific identity of <i>Cotylaspis insignis</i> Leidy and <i>Platyaspis anodontae</i> Osborn	1899	ZB 2	179
Kopéc, S. Is the insect metamorphosis influenced by thyroid feeding?	1926	50	339
Studies on the influence of inanition on the development and the duration of life in insects	1924	46	1
Studies on the necessity of the brain for the inception of insect metamorphosis	1922	42	323
Koppányi, T. See Percy and Koppányi	1925	49	61
Kostoff, D., and J. Kendall. Studies on the structure and development of certain cynipid galls	1929	56	402
Kraemer, H. The origin and nature of color in plants (abstract) ..	1905	8	255
The structure of the cell-wall (abstract)	1905	8	243
The unorganized contents of the plant cell (abstract)	1905	8	243
Krafka, J., Jr. Development of the compound eye of <i>Drosophila melanogaster</i> and its bar-eyed mutant	1924	47	143
Krecker, F. H. Circulation of the coelomic fluid in a nematode ..	1919	37	183
Phenomena of orientation exhibited by <i>Ephemeridae</i>	1915	29	381
Kroeber, J. An experimental demonstration of the regeneration of the pharynx of <i>Allolobophora</i> from endoderm	1900	2	105
Kropp, B. The pigment of <i>Velella spirans</i> and <i>Fiona marina</i>	1931	60	120
Kudo, R. Studies on microsporidia parasitic in mosquitoes. V. Further observations upon <i>Stempellia</i> (<i>Thelohania</i>) <i>magna</i> Kudo, parasitic in <i>Culex pipiens</i> and <i>C. territans</i>	1925	48	112
Kunkel, B. W. See Coe and Kunkel	1903	4	119
Kusnezov, N. J. The morphology of the copulatory structures in some cases of gynandromorphism in <i>Lepidoptera</i>	1926	51	245

L

Lambert, W. V., and V. Curtis. Further studies on the sex ratio in the chicken	1929	56	226
Lambert, W. V., and C. W. Knox. Genetic studies in poultry. ...	1926	51	225
Lambert, W. V., W. S. Rice, and H. C. A. Walker. Food and parthenogenetic reproduction as related to the constitutional vigor of <i>Hydatina senta</i>	1923	44	192
Lancefield, D. E. Scarlet, an autosomal eye color identical with sex-linked vermilion	1918	35	207
Lane, H. H. The ovarian structures of the viviparous blind fishes, <i>Lucifuga</i> and <i>Stygicola</i>	1903	6	38
Lawrence, J. V. See Harris and Lawrence	1917	32	202
Lawrence, W. The fate of the germinal epithelium of experimental cryptorchid testes of guinea pigs	1926	51	129
Lebrun, H. Maturation of the eggs of <i>Diemyctilus torosus</i>	1902	3	1
Lefevre, G., and W. C. Curtis. The marsupium of the <i>Unionidae</i> ..	1910	19	31
Lemon, C. C. Notes on the physiology of regeneration of parts in <i>Planaria maculata</i>	1900	1	193
Lewis, E. M. See Rogers and Lewis. 1914, 27, 262, 1914, 27, 269, 1916	31	1	
Lewis, M. R. A method of removing cuticula from marine annelids	1898	ZB 1	243

- The presence of glycogen in the cells of embryos of *Fundulus heteroclitus* studied in tissue cultures..... 1921 41 241
- Lewis, M. R., and W. R. B. Robertson.** The mitochondria and other structures observed by the tissue culture method in the male germ cells of *Chorthippus curtipennis* Scudd..... 1916 30 99
- Lieb, H. M.** See Fry, Jacobs and Lieb..... 1929 57 151
- Lillie, F. R.** Centrosome and sphere in the egg of *Unio*..... 1898 ZB 1 265
- Experimental studies on the development of the organs in the embryo of the fowl (*Gallus domesticus*)..... 1903, 5, 92, 1904 7 33
- Further experiments in the embryology of the chick (abstract) 1904 6 309
- Karyokinetic figures of centrifuged eggs; an experimental test of the center of force hypothesis..... 1909 17 101
- Polarity and bilaterality of the annelid egg. Experiments with centrifugal force..... 1909 10 54
- Sperm agglutination and fertilization..... 1915 28 18
- Studies of fertilization. VII. Analysis of variations in the fertilizing power of sperm suspensions of *Arbacia*..... 1915 28 229
- VIII. On the measure of specificity in fertilization between two associated species of the sea-urchin genus *Strongylocentrotus*..... 1921 40 1
- IX. On the question of superposition of fertilization on parthenogenesis in *Strongylocentrotus purpuratus*..... 1921 40 23
- X. On the effects of copper salts on the fertilization reaction in *Arbacia* and a comparison of mercury effects..... 1921 41 125
- Supplementary notes on twins in cattle..... 1923 44 47
- Lillie, F. R., and E. E. Just.** Breeding habits of the heteronereis form of *Nereis limbata* at Woods Hole, Mass..... 1913 24 147
- Lillie, F. R., and F. P. Knowlton.** On the effect of temperature on the development of animals..... 1897 ZB 1 179
- Lillie, R. S.** Certain means by which starfish eggs naturally resistant to fertilization may be rendered normal and the physiological conditions of this action..... 1912 22 328
- Conditions that determine the relative position of chromosomes in mitosis (abstract)..... 1905 8 231
- Fusion of blastomeres and nuclear division without cell-division in solutions of non-electrolytes..... 1903 4 164
- Heredity from the physico-chemical point of view..... 1918 34 65
- Influence of cyanide and lack of oxygen on the activation of starfish eggs by acid, heat and hypertonic sea-water..... 1931 60 288
- On the conditions determining the disposition of the chromatic filaments and chromosomes in mitosis..... 1905 8 193
- On the conditions of activation of unfertilized starfish eggs under the influence of high temperatures and fatty acid solutions..... 1915 28 260
- Temperature-coefficients in the activation of starfish eggs in butyric acid..... 1917 32 131
- The formation of structures resembling organic growths by means of electrolytic local action in metals, and the general physiological significance and control of this type of action. 1917 33 135
- The general biological significance of changes in the permeability of the surface layer or plasma-membrane of living cells..... 1909 17 188

The theory of anaesthesia.....	1916	30	311
Lillie, R. S., and W. Cattell. The conditions of activation of unfertilized starfish eggs by the electric current.....	1925	49	100
Lillie, R. S., and E. N. Johnston. Precipitation-structures simulating organic growth. II. A contribution to the physico-chemical analysis of growth and heredity.....	1919	36	225
Linton, E. An abnormal cestode proglottid.....	1907	12	155
Note on trematode sporocysts and Cercariae in marine mollusks of the Woods Hole region.....	1915	28	198
Sporocysts in an annelid.....	1915	28	115
The process of egg-making in a trematode.....	1908	15	19
Lippincott, W. A. See Cole and Lippincott.....	1919	36	167
Loeb, J. E., and J. Beattie. The pulsatory rhythm of the contractile vesicle in <i>Paramecium</i>	1928	55	404
Loeb, J. Concerning Brachet's ideas of the rôle of membrane formation in fertilization.....	1915	28	87
Maturation, natural death and the prolongation of the life of unfertilized starfish eggs (<i>Asterias forbesii</i>) and their significance for the theory of fertilization.....	1902	3	295
Reversible activation and incomplete membrane formation of the unfertilized eggs of the sea-urchin.....	1915	29	103
The blindness of the cave fauna and the artificial production of blind fish embryos by heterogeneous hybridization and by low temperatures.....	1915	29	50
Loeb, L. An early stage of an experimentally produced extrauterine pregnancy and the spontaneous parthenogenesis of the eggs in the ovary of the guinea pig.....	1915	28	59
Coagulation of the blood (abstract).....	1905	8	240
Immunity and adaptation.....	1905	9	141
On the coagulation of the blood of some arthropods and on the influence of pressure and traction on the protoplasm of the blood cells of arthropods.....	1903	4	301
On the presence of specific coagulins in animal tissues (abstract).....	1904	6	316
The concrescence of follicles in the hypotypical ovary.....	1917	33	187
The correlation between the cyclic changes in the uterus and the ovaries in the guinea-pig.....	1914	27	1
The experimental production of hypotypical ovaries through under-feeding. A contribution to the analysis of sterility..	1917	33	91
The relations between the interstitial gland of the testicle, seminiferous tubules and the secondary sexual characters..	1918	34	33
Transplantation and individuality.....	1921	40	143
Loeb, L., and K. C. Blanchard. Vital staining of amoebocyte tissue of <i>Limulus</i>	1924	47	284
Lombard, G. D. Some notes on the anatomy of the thyroid gland in <i>Scalchii</i>	1909	18	39
Lommen, C. P. The metamerism of the nervous system in <i>Arenicola cristata</i> (abstract).....	1904	6	321
Long, W. H., Jr. New species of <i>Ceratopogon</i>	1902	3	3
Loomis, A. L. See Harvey, Harvey and Loomis.....	1928	55	459
Loomis, H. M. See Holmes and Loomis.....	1909	18	50
Looper, J. B. Observations on the food reactions of <i>Actinophrys sol</i>	1928	54	485
See Kepner and Looper.....	1926	50	525

Luce, R. H. <i>See</i> Visscher and Luce.....	1928	54	336
Lucké, B. The effect of certain narcotics (urethanes) on permeability of living cells to water.....	1931	60	72
Lund, B. L. The toxic action of KCN and its relation to the state of nutrition and age of the cell as shown by <i>Paramecium</i> and <i>Didinium</i>	1918	35	211
Lund, E. J. A simple method for measuring carbon dioxide produced by small organisms.....	1919	36	105
Oxygen concentration as a limiting factor in the respiratory metabolism of <i>Planaria agilis</i>	1921	41	203
Lutman, B. F. The spermatogenesis of the caddis-fly (<i>Platyphylax designatus</i> Walker).....	1910	19	55
Lutz, B. R. Reflex cardiac and respiratory inhibition in the elasmobranch, <i>Scyllium canicula</i>	1930	59	170
Respiratory rhythm in the elasmobranch, <i>Scyllium canicula</i> ..	1930	59	179
The effect of low oxygen tension on the pulsations of the isolated holothurian cloaca.....	1930	58	74
The innervation of the heart of the elasmobranch, <i>Scyllium canicula</i>	1930	59	211
The visceral afferent pathway in the elasmobranch, <i>Scyllium canicula</i>	1930	59	217
Lutz, F. E. Variation in bees.....	1904	6	217
Lynch, C. J. <i>See</i> Morgan and Lynch.....	1912	23	174
Lynch, R. S., and H. B. Smith. A study of the effects of modifications of the culture medium upon length of life and fecundity in a rotifer, <i>Proales sordida</i> , with special relation to their heritability.....	1931	60	30
Lyon, E. P. A biological examination of distilled water.....	1904	6	198
Note on the geotropism of <i>Arbacia</i> larvae.....	1906	12	21
Note on the geotropism of <i>Paramecium</i>	1918	34	120
Note on the heliotropism of <i>Palaemonetes</i> larvae.....	1906	12	23
Rheotropism in fishes (abstract).....	1905	8	238
Rhythms of susceptibility and of CO ₂ production in cleavage (abstract).....	1904	6	323

M

MacArthur, J. W. An experimental study and a physiological interpretation of exogastrulation and related modifications in echinoderm embryos.....	1924	46	60
MacDougall, M. S. The neuromotor apparatus of <i>Chlamydonon</i> sp.	1928	54	471
MacKay, M. E. Note on the bile in different fishes.....	1929	56	24
The digestive system of the eel-pout (<i>Zoarces anguillaris</i>)...	1929	56	8
Macklin, C. C. Amitosis in cells growing <i>in vitro</i>	1916	30	445
Mahaffy, E. E. <i>See</i> Miller and Mahaffy.....	1930	59	95
Main, R. J. Observations of the feeding mechanism of a ctenophore, <i>Mnemiopsis leidyi</i>	1928	55	69
Mann, M. C. Cytological changes in unfertilized tubal eggs of the rat.....	1924	46	316
Manwell, R. D. Conjugation, division, and encystment in <i>Pleurotricha lanceolata</i>	1928	54	417

The occurrence of nuclear variations in <i>Pleurotricha lanceolata</i> (Stein)	1928	55	433
Margolin, S. Methods for the cultivation of cattle ciliates	1930	59	301
Marshall, E. K., Jr., and H. W. Smith. The glomerular development of the vertebrate kidney in relation to habitat	1930	59	135
Marshall, W. S. Amitosis in the malpighian tubules of the walking-stick (<i>Diapheromera femorata</i>)	1908	14	89
The marching of the larva of the Maia moth, <i>Hemileuca maia</i> ..	1904	6	260
Marshall, W. S. and C. T. Vorhies. The repair and rebuilding of the larval case of <i>Platyphylax designatus</i> Walk (Phryganid) ..	1905	9	232
Martin, J. H. Effect of excessive dosages of thyroid on the domestic fowl	1929	56	357
Mast, S. O. Do blow fly larvae respond to gravity?	1910	18	191
The reactions of <i>Didinium nasutum</i> (Stein) with special reference to the feeding habits and the function of trichocysts ...	1909	16	91
Mast, S. O., and M. Gover. Relation between intensity of light and rate of locomotion in <i>Phacus pleuronectes</i> and <i>Euglena gracilis</i> and its bearing on orientation	1922	43	203
Mast, S. O., and Y. Ibara. The effect of temperature, food and age of the culture on the encystment of <i>Didinium nasutum</i> ...	1923	45	105
Mast, S. O., and L. C. Pusch. Modification of response in <i>Amoeba</i> ..	1924	46	55
Mathews, A. P. A note on the structure of the living protoplasm of echinoderm eggs	1906	11	141
A note on the susceptibility of segmenting <i>Arbacia</i> and <i>Asterias</i> eggs to cyanides	1906	11	137
A theory of the nature of protoplasmic respiration and growth ..	1905	8	331
Arthur W. Greeley	1904	7	1
The influence of some amino-acids on the development of echinoderms	1909	16	44
The relation between the solution tension and physiological action of the elements (abstract)	1904	6	312
Toxic and antitoxic action of salts (abstract)	1905	8	237
Mavor, J. W. On the occurrence of a parasite of the pike in Europe, <i>Myxidium lieberkühni</i> Bütschli, in the pike on the American continent and its significance	1916	31	373
May, H. G. Selection for higher and lower facet numbers in the bar-eyed race of <i>Drosophila</i> and the appearance of reverse mutations	1917	33	361
Mayer, A. G. On the use of carbon dioxide in killing marine animals	1908	16	18
On the use of magnesium in stupefying marine animals	1909	17	341
McClendon, J. F. A convenient paraffine bath for individual use ..	1908	15	7
Experiments on the eggs of <i>Chaetopterus</i> and <i>Asterias</i> in which the chromatin was removed	1907	12	141
On the anatomy and embryology of the nervous system of the scorpion	1904	8	38
On the development of parasitic copepods	1906	12	37
On the locomotion of a sea anemone (<i>Metridium marginatum</i>) ..	1906	10	66
See Wheeler and McClendon	1903	4	149
The osmotic and surface tension phenomena of living elements and their physiological significance	1912	22	113
The spermatogenesis of <i>Pandarus sinuatus</i> Say	1907	13	114

- McClung, C. E.** A peculiar nuclear element in the male reproductive cells of insects..... 1899 ZB 2 187
 The accessory chromosome-sex determinant?..... 1902 3 43
 The chromosome complex of orthopteran spermatocytes.... 1905 9 304
- McClure, C. F. W.** The anatomy and development of the posterior vena cava in *Didelphys virginiana* (Kerr, Linn.) (abstract).. 1901 2 333
 The spermatic and mesenteric arteries of *Didelphys virginiana* (Kerr, Linn.) (abstract)..... 1901 2 353
- McConnell, C. H.** Experimental observations upon the endodermal glands of *Pelmatohydra oligactis*..... 1929 56 341
- McCracken, I.** The manifestation of the flight-function in the silkworm (*Bombyx mori*)..... 1910 18 120
- McDaniel, M. E.** See Sumner, McDaniel and Huestis..... 1922 43 123
- McEwen, R. S.** Concerning the relative phototropism of vestigial and wild type *Drosophila*..... 1925 49 354
- McGill, C.** The effect of low temperatures on *Hydra*..... 1908 14 78
- McIndoo, N. E.** Biology of the Shawnee Cave spiders..... 1910 19 303
 Notes on some arachnids from Ohio Valley caves..... 1911 20 183
 The olfactory sense of Coleoptera..... 1915 28 407
- McKennon, G. E.** See Detwiler and McKennon..... 1930 59 353
- McKie, E. V. M.** See Child and McKie..... 1911 22 39
- McMurrich, J. P.** Contributions on the morphology of the Actinozoa. IV. On some irregularities in the number of the directive mesenteries in the Hexactiniae..... 1897 ZB 1 115
 V. The mesenterial filaments in *Zoanthus sociatus* (Ellis).... 1899 ZB 2 251
 VI. *Halcurias pilatus* and *Endocoelactis*..... 1901 2 155
- McNair, G. T.** Motor reactions of the fresh-water sponge *Ephydatia fluviatilis*..... 1923 44 153
- McNally, E.** Life cycle of *Nassula ornata* and *Nassula elegans*; are these species valid?..... 1926 51 237
- Medes, G.** The spermatogenesis of *Scutigera forceps*..... 1905 9 156
- Melander, A. L.** Notes on the structure and development of *Embia texana*..... 1903 4 99
 The nesting habits of *Anthidium*..... 1902 3 27
 Two new *Embiidae*..... 1902 3 16
- Melander, A. L., and C. T. Brues.** Guests and parasites of the burrowing bee *Halictus*..... 1903 5 1
 New species of *Hygroceleuthus* and *Dolichopus*, with remarks on *Hygroceleuthus*..... 1900 1 123
 New species of Hymenoptera..... 1902 3 33
- Melvin, R.** Oxygen consumption of insect eggs..... 1928 55 135
- Mensch, P. C.** On the variation in the position of the stolon in *autolytus*..... 1900 1 89
- Metcalf, M. M.** Phagocytosis in a mammalian ovary (abstract). 1901 2 338
 Some relations between nervous tissue and glandular tissue in the Tunicata..... 1899 1 1
 The neural gland in *Ascidia atra*..... 1897 1 143
- Metcalf, M. M., and M. E. L. Johnson.** The anatomy of the eyes and neural glands in the aggregated forms of *Cyclosalpa dolichosoma-virgula* and *Salpa punctata*..... 1905 9 195

Metz, C. W. Association of homologous chromosomes in tetraploid cells of Diptera	1922	43	369
Chromosome studies on the Diptera. IV. Incomplete synapsis of chromosomes in <i>Dasyllis grossa</i> Fabr.	1922	43	253
Metz, C. W., and J. F. Nonidez. The behavior of the nucleus and chromosomes during spermatogenesis in the robber fly, <i>Lasiopogon bivittatus</i>	1924	46	153
Meyer, A. W. Uterine, tubal and ovarian lysis and resorption of conceptuses	1919	36	283
Michael, E. L. Notes on the identification of the Chaetognatha ..	1908	15	67
Miller, H. M. Alternation of generations in the rotifer <i>Lecane inermis</i> Bryce. I. Life histories of the sexual and non-sexual generations	1931	60	345
Miller, H. M., Jr., and E. E. Mahaffy. Reactions of <i>Cercaria hamata</i> to light and to mechanical stimuli	1930	59	95
Miller, H. M., Jr., and F. E. Northup. The seasonal infestation of <i>Nassa obsoleta</i> (Say) with larval trematodes	1926	50	490
Miller, L. See Kepner and Miller	1928	54	524
Minnich, D. E. The chemical sensitivity of the tarsi of certain muscid flies	1926	51	166
Mitchell, C. See Powers and Mitchell	1910	19	324
Moench, G. L., and H. Holt. Microdissection studies on human spermatozoa	1929	56	267
Some observations on sperm dimorphism	1929	57	267
Montgomery, H. The copper content and the minimal molecular weight of the hemocyanins of <i>Busycon canaliculatum</i> and of <i>Loligo pealei</i>	1930	58	18
Montgomery, R. B. Sole patterns of twins	1926	50	293
Montgomery, T. H., Jr. A list of the types of fossil vertebrates in the Museum of the University of Texas	1904	8	56
Are particular chromosomes sex determinants?	1910	19	1
Certain habits, particularly light reactions, of a littoral aranead	1911	20	71
Complete discharge of mitochondria from the spermatozoön of <i>Peripatus</i>	1912	22	309
Differentiation of the human cells of Sertoli	1911	21	367
Gordiacea from the Cope collection	1900	1	95
On <i>Floscularia conklini</i> , nov. spec., with a key for the identification of the known species of the genus	1903	5	233
On parthenogenesis in spiders	1907	13	302
Probable dimorphism of the eggs of an aranead	1907	12	115
Some observations and considerations upon the maturation phenomena of the germ cells	1904	6	137
The heterotypic maturation mitosis in Amphibia and its general significance	1903	4	259
The oviposition, cocooning and hatching of an aranead, <i>Theridium tepidariorum</i> C. Koch	1906	12	1
The significance of the synapsis stage of the germ cells (abstract)	1901	2	342

Moodie, R. L. The clasping organs of extinct and recent Amphibia	1908	14	249
The sacrum of the Lacertilia	1907	13	84
Moore, A. <i>Dinophilus gardineri</i> (sp. nov.)	1899	1	15
Moore, A. R. On the righting movements of the starfish	1910	19	235
On the rhythmical susceptibility of developing sea urchin eggs to hypertonic sea water.	1915	28	253
Moore, A. R., and F. M. Kellogg. Note on the galvanotropic response of the earthworm	1916	30	131
Moore, C. R. On the capacity for fertilization after the initiation of development. I. An attempt to fertilize sea urchin eggs subsequent to hypertonic parthenogenesis	1917	33	258
On the physiological properties of the gonads as controllers of somatic and psychical characteristics. V. The effects of gonadectomy in the guinea pig, on growth, bone lengths, and weight of organs of internal secretion	1922	43	285
On the properties of the gonads as controllers of somatic and psychical characteristics, XI	1928	55	339
On the superposition of fertilization on parthenogenesis	1916	31	137
Scrotal replacement of experimental cryptorchid testes and the recovery of spermatogenetic function (guinea pig)	1926	51	112
Moore, E. L. The effect of adrenin upon the rate of locomotion of <i>Planaria</i> and of toad larvae	1919	37	157
Moore, G. T. Botanical work in several botanical laboratories of Holland, Scandinavia and Russia (abstract)	1905	8	252
The physiological method of purifying water reservoirs (abstract)	1905	8	252
The pollution of public water supplies by algae (abstract)	1905	8	242
Morgan, L. V. Incomplete anterior regeneration in the absence of the brain in <i>Leptoplana littoralis</i>	1905	9	187
Non-criss-cross inheritance in <i>Drosophila melanogaster</i>	1922	42	267
Morgan, T. H. Another case of multiple allelomorphs in <i>Drosophila</i>	1914	26	231
Experiments with frog's eggs	1906	11	71
Further experiments on the regeneration of tissue composed of parts of two species	1900	2	111
No crossing over in the male of <i>Drosophila</i> of genes in the second and third pairs of chromosomes	1914	26	195
Notes on regeneration	1904	6	159
Notes on two crosses between different races of pigeons	1911	21	215
Regeneration and liability to injury	1898	ZB 1	287
Regeneration of proportionate structures in <i>Stentor</i>	1901	2	311
Regeneration of the leg of <i>Amphiuma</i> means	1903	5	293
Regeneration of tissue composed of parts of two species	1899	1	7
See Whitaker and Morgan	1930	58	145
Some further experiments on self-fertilization in <i>Ciona</i>	1905	8	313
Some further records concerning the physiology of regeneration in <i>Tubularia</i>	1908	14	149
The dynamic factor in regeneration	1909	16	265
The effects of castration of hen-feathered campines	1920	39	231

The effects of ligating the testis of hen-feathered cocks.....	1920	39	248
The factors that determine regeneration in <i>Antennularia</i>	1901	2	301
The genetic factor for hen-feathering in the Sebright bantam..	1920	39	257
The internal influences that determine the relative size of double structures in <i>Planaria lugubris</i>	1902	3	132
The male and female eggs of Phylloxerans of the Hickories....	1906	10	201
The origin of the organ-forming materials in the frog's embryo	1906	11	124
Morgan, T. H., and C. J. Lynch. The linkage of two factors in <i>Drosophila</i> that are not sex-linked.....	1912	23	174
Morgan, T. H., and A. E. Schiedt. Regeneration in the planarian <i>Phagocata gracilis</i>	1904	7	160
Morgan, T. H., and C. R. Stockard. The effects of salts and sugar solutions on the development of the frog's egg.....	1907	13	272
Morgan, T. H., and S. C. Tice. The influence of the environment on the size of expected classes.....	1914	26	213
Morgan, T. H., and A. Tyler. The point of entrance of the spermatozoön in relation to the orientation of the embryo in eggs with spiral cleavage.....	1930	58	59
Morgan, T. H., F. Payne and E. N. Browne. A method to test the hypothesis of selective fertilization.....	1910	18	76
Morgulis, S., P. E. Howe and P. B. Hawk. Studies on tissues of fasting animals.....	1915	28	397
Morita, Y., and R. Chambers. Permeability differences between nuclear and cytoplasmic surfaces in <i>Amoeba dubia</i>	1929	56	64
Morrill, C. V., Jr. Regeneration of certain structures in <i>Fundulus</i> <i>heteroclitus</i>	1906	12	11
The chromosomes in the oögenesis, fertilization and cleavage of coreid Hemiptera.....	1910	19	79
Morse, E. S. Observations on living <i>Solenomya</i> (<i>velum</i> and <i>borealis</i>).....	1913	25	261
Morse, M. The autotomy of the hydranth of <i>Tubularia</i>	1909	16	172
Morse, W. Factors involved in the atrophy of the organs of the larval frog.....	1918	34	149
Muhse, E. F. The eyes of the blind vertebrates of North America. VI. The eyes of <i>Typhlops lumbricalis</i> (Linnaeus), a blind snake from Cuba.....	1903	5	261
Murbach, L. On the light-receptive function of the marginal papillae of <i>Gonionemus</i>	1907	14	1
Some light reactions of the medusa <i>Gonionemus</i>	1909	17	354
The static function in <i>Gonionemus</i> (abstract).....	1904	6	317
Murray, M. R. Secretion in the amitotic cells of the cricket egg follicle.....	1926	50	210

N

Nabours, R. K., and M. E. Foster. Parthenogenesis and the in- heritance of color patterns in the grouse locust <i>Paratettix</i> <i>texanus</i> Hancock.....	1929	56	129
Nabrit, S. M. The rôle of the basal plate of the tail in regeneration in the tail-fins of fishes (<i>Fundulus</i> and <i>Carassius</i>).....	1931	60	60

- The rôle of the fin rays in the regeneration in the tail-fins of fishes. 1929 56 235
- Nadler, E. J.** Notes on the loss and regeneration of the pellicle in *Blepharisma undulans*. 1929 56 327
- Navez, A. E.** On temperature and the breathing rhythm of *Canis mustelus* and *Squalus acanthias*. 1930 59 104
- Needham, J. G.** Some general features of the metamorphosis of the flag weevil *Mononychus vulpeculus* Fabr. 1900 1 179
- The digestive epithelium of dragonfly nymphs. 1897 ZB 1 103
- Nelson, T. C.** On the occurrence and food habits of ctenophores in New Jersey inland coastal waters. 1925 48 92
- Pelagic dissoconchs of the common mussel, *Mytilus edulis*, with observations on the behavior of the larvae of allied genera. 1928 55 180
- Recent contributions to the knowledge of the crystalline style of lamellibranchs. 1925 49 86
- The attachment of oyster larvae. 1924 46 143
- Newman, H. H.** An experimental analysis of asymmetry in the starfish, *Patiria miniata*. 1925 49 111
- A significant case of hermaphroditism in fish. 1908 15 207
- Contact organs in the killifishes of Woods Hole. 1909 17 170
- Heredity and organic symmetry in Armadillo quadruplets. I. Modes of inheritance of band anomalies. 1915 29 1
- II. Mode of inheritance of double scutes and a discussion of organic symmetry. 1916 30 173
- Normal versus subnormal development in *Patiria miniata*. A caution to laboratory embryologists. 1922 43 1
- On some factors governing the permeability of the egg membrane by the sperm. 1905 9 378
- On the development of the spontaneously parthenogenetic eggs of *Asterina (Patiria) miniata*. 1921 40 105
- On the occurrence of paired madreporic pores and pore-canals in the advanced *Bipennaria* larvae of *Asterina (Patiria) miniata* together with a discussion of the significance of similar structures in other echinoderm larvae. 1921 40 118
- On the production of monsters by hybridization. 1917 32 306
- Parthenogenetic cleavage of the Armadillo ovum. 1913 25 52
- Spawning behavior and sexual dimorphism in *Fundulus heteroclitus* and allied fish. 1907 12 314
- Studies of human twins. I. Methods of diagnosing monozygotic and dizygotic twins. 1928 55 283
- II. Asymmetry reversal, of mirror imaging in identical twins. 1928 55 298
- The ovum of the nine-banded Armadillo, growth of the oocytes, maturation and fertilization. 1912 23 100
- The significance of scute and plate "abnormalities" in *Chelonia*. 1906, 10, 68, 1906 10 99
- Newman, H. H., and J. T. Patterson.** A case of normal identical quadruplets in the nine-banded armadillo, and its bearing on the problems of identical twins and of sex determination. 1909 17 181

Nichols, M. L. Chromosome relations in the spermatocytes of Oniscus.....	1906	12	26
The spermatogenesis of <i>Euchroma gigantea</i>	1910	19	167
Nickerson, W. S. On the occurrence of <i>Distomum ovocaudatum</i> Vulpian in American frogs.....	1898	ZB 1	261
Nigrelli, R. F. See Stunkard and Nigrelli.....	1930	58	336
Nonidez, J. F. See Metz and Nonidez.....	1924	46	153
The internal phenomena of reproduction in <i>Drosophila</i>	1920	39	207
Northup, F. E. See Miller and Northup.....	1926	50	490
Nuttycombe, J. W. See Kepner and Nuttycombe.....	1929	57	69
Nuzum, M. F., and H. W. Rand. Can the earthworm pharynx epithelium produce central nervous tissue?.....	1924	47	213

O

O'Donoghue, C. H. See Cameron and O'Donoghue.....	1922	42	217
Oglevee, C. S. The influence of insoluble substances on the action of poisons in solution (abstract).....	1905	8	250
Okada, Y. K. On the photogenic organ of the knight-fish (<i>Mono-</i> <i>centris japonicus</i> Houuttuyn).....	1926	50	365
Supplementary note on the double formation in the <i>Echinus</i> germ in diluted sea water.....	1929	56	75
Okkelberg, P. Volumetric changes in the egg of the brook lamprey, <i>Entosphenus (Lampetra) wilderi</i> (Gage), after fertilization .	1914	26	92
Oliphant, J. F. See Grave and Oliphant.....	1930	59	233
Orr, P. R. See Bodine and Orr.....	1925	48	1
Ortmann, A. E. The marsupium of the Anodontinae.....	1910	19	217
Osborn, H. L. <i>Bunodera cornuta</i> sp. nov., a new parasite from the crayfish and certain fishes of Lake Chautauqua, N. Y.....	1903	5	63
Observations on the anatomy of a species of <i>Platyaspis</i> found parasitic on the Unionidae of Lake Chautauqua.....	1898	ZB 2	55
Observations on the parasitism of <i>Anodonta plana</i> Lea by a distomid trematode, at Chautauqua, N. Y.....	1898	ZB 1	301
On <i>Phyllodistomum americanum</i> (n. sp.); a new bladder dis- tome from <i>Amblystoma punctatum</i>	1903	4	252
On the distribution and mode of occurrence in the United States and Canada of <i>Clinostomum marginatum</i> , a trema- tode parasitic in fish, frogs and birds.....	1911	20	350

P

Pack, D. A. Two ciliata of Great Salt Lake.....	1919	36	273
Packard, C. The effect of radium radiations on the development of <i>Chaetopterus</i>	1918	35	50
The susceptibility of cells to radium radiations.....	1924	46	165
Page, I. H. Further observations on the chemical composition of Woods Hole sea water—the chlorine content and salt analysis	1928	55	449
The composition of Woods Hole sea water.....	1927	52	161
The electrolyte content of the sea urchin and starfish egg....	1927	52	168
The oils of the sea urchin and starfish egg.....	1927	52	164
The toxicity of monovalent and divalent cations for sea urchin eggs.....	1929	57	449

Papanicolaou, G. N. See Stockard and Papanicolaou	1919	37	222
Parker, G. H. The crossing of the optic nerves in teleosts (abstract)	1901	2	335
The geotropism of the sea urchin <i>Centrechinus</i>	1922	43	374
The growth of marine animals on submerged metals	1924	47	127
Parpart, A. K. See Jacobs and Parpart	1931	60	95
The bacteriological sterilization of <i>Paramecium</i>	1928	55	113
Parshley, H. M. See Pearl and Parshley	1913	24	205
Patten, W. New facts concerning <i>Bothriolepis</i>	1904	7	113
The structure and origin of the excretory organs of <i>Limulus</i>	1898	ZB 1	311
Patterson, J. L., and L. T. Porter. Studies on the biology of <i>Paracopidosomopsis</i> . II. Spermatogenesis of males reared from unfertilized eggs	1917	33	38
Patterson, J. T. A microscope-stage incubator	1908	14	324
An experimental study on the development of the vascular area of the chick blastoderm	1909	16	83
Early development of <i>Graffilla gemellipara</i> —a supposed case of polyembryony	1912	22	173
Functionless males in two species of <i>Neuroterus</i>	1928	54	196
Observations on the development of <i>Copidosoma gelechia</i>	1915	29	333
On gastrulation and the origin of the primitive streak in the pigeon's egg	1907	13	251
See Newman and Patterson	1909	17	181
Sexes in the Cynipidae and male-producing and female-producing lines	1928	54	201
Studies on the biology of <i>Paracopidosomopsis</i> . I. Data on the sexes	1917	32	291
III. Maturation and fertilization	1917	33	57
IV. The asexual larvae	1918	35	362
The order of appearance of the anterior somites in the chick	1907	13	121
Patterson, J. T., and H. L. Wieman. The uterine spindle of the polyclad <i>Planocera inquilina</i>	1912	23	271
Paxman, D. G. Cell multiplication in the subcuticula of <i>Dilepis scolecina</i>	1915	29	389
Payne, F. <i>Drosophila ampelophila</i> Loew bred in the dark for sixty-nine generations	1911	21	297
Forty-nine generations in the dark	1910	18	188
Further studies on the life history of <i>Craspedacusta ryderi</i> , a freshwater hydromedusan	1926	50	433
On the sexual differences of the chromosome groups in <i>Galgulus oculatus</i>	1908	14	297
See Morgan, Payne and Browne	1910	18	76
Some new types of chromosome distribution and their relation to sex	1909	16	119
The chromosomes of <i>Acholla multispinosa</i>	1910	18	174
The eyes of the blind vertebrates of North America. VII. The eyes of <i>Amphiobaena punctata</i> (Bell), a blind lizard from Cuba	1906	11	60
The reactions of the blind fish, <i>Amblyopsis spelaeus</i> , to light	1907	13	317

Payne, N. M. Cold hardiness in the Japanese beetle, <i>Popillia japonica</i> Newman	1928	55	163
Measures of insect cold hardiness	1927	52	449
Peabody, E. B. See Wilder and Peabody	1924	47	345
Peabody, J. E. The ampullae of Lorenzini of the <i>Selachii</i>	1897	ZB 1	163
Pearcy, J. F., and T. Koppányi. The effects of dislocation of the eye upon the orientation and equilibrium of the goldfish (<i>Carassius auratus</i>)	1925	49	61
Pearl, M. D., and R. Pearl. On the relation of race crossing to the sex ratio	1908	15	194
Pearl, R. Notes on the history of barred breeds of poultry	1912	22	297
On two cases of muscular abnormality in the cat	1903	5	336
See Pearl and Pearl	1908	15	194
The personal equation in breeding experiments involving certain characters of maize	1911	21	339
Pearl, R., and M. R. Curtis. Studies on the physiology of reproduction in the domestic fowl. III. A case of incomplete hermaphroditism	1909	17	271
Pearl, R., and H. M. Parshley. Data on sex determination in cattle	1913	24	205
Pearse, A. S. Autotomy in holothurians	1909	18	42
Observations on the behavior of the holothurian, <i>Thyone briareus</i> (Leseur)	1908	15	259
On the ability of certain marine invertebrates to live in diluted sea water	1928	54	405
On the habits of the crustaceans found in <i>Chaetopterus</i> tubes at Woods Hole, Massachusetts	1913	24	102
The growth of the painted turtle	1923	45	145
Peebles, F. A preliminary note on the position of the primitive streak, and its relation to the embryo of the chick	1903	4	210
Growth regulating substances in echinoderm larvae	1929	57	176
On the interchange of the limbs of the chick by transplantation	1910	20	14
Regeneration and regulation in <i>Paramecium caudatum</i>	1912	23	154
The effect of temperature on the regeneration of <i>Hydra</i>	1898	ZB 2	125
Perkins, H. F. Degeneration phenomena in the larvae of <i>Gonionema</i>	1902	3	172
The origin of tentacles in <i>Gonionemus</i> (abstract)	1901	2	363
Petrunkévitch, A. Courtship in <i>Dysdera crocata</i>	1910	19	127
The value of instinct as a taxonomic character in spiders	1926	50	427
Phillips, E. F. See Casteel and Phillips	1903	6	18
Variation in bees: a reply to Mr. Lutz	1904	7	70
Philpott, C. H. Relative resistance of fourteen species of Protozoa to the action of <i>Crotalus atrox</i> and Cobra venoms	1931	60	64
Phipps, C. F. An experimental study of the behavior of amphipods with respect to light intensity, direction of rays and metabolism	1915	28	210
Pickel, F. W. The accessory bladders of the <i>Testudinata</i>	1899	ZB 2	291
Pickens, A. L. See Kepner and Pickens	1925	49	237
Pickford, G. E. The distribution of pigment and other morphological concomitants of the metabolic gradient in oligochaets	1930	58	265

Pike, F. H. The degenerate eyes in the Cuban cave shrimp, <i>Palaemonetes Eigenmani</i> Hay.....	1906	11	267
Pinney, E. A study of the chromosomes of <i>Hipponoë esculenta</i> and <i>Moiria atropos</i>	1911	21	168
Plath, O. E. Breeding experiments with confined <i>Bremus</i> (Bombus) queens.....	1923	45	325
Miscellaneous biological observations on bumblebees.....	1924	47	65
Notes on <i>Psithyrus</i> , with records of two new American hosts..	1922	43	23
The natural grouping of the Bremidae (Bombidae) with special reference to biological characters.....	1927	52	394
Plough, H. H. Cytoplasmic structures in the male germ cells of <i>Rhomaleum micropterum</i> Beauv.....	1917	32	1
Defective <i>Pluteus</i> larvae from isolated blastomeres of <i>Arbacia</i> and <i>Echinarrachnius</i>	1927	52	372
See Young and Plough.....	1926	51	189
Plunkett, C. R. See Sturtevant and Plunkett.....	1926	50	56
Pollack, H. Intracellular hydrion concentration studies, III. The buffer action of the cytoplasm of <i>Amoeba dubia</i> and its use in measuring the pH.....	1928	55	383
See Chambers and Pollack.....	1927	53	233
See Reznikoff and Pollack.....	1928	55	377
Popa, G. T. A lipo-gel reaction exerted by follicular fluid upon spermatozoa and its significance (Lillie's reaction).....	1927	52	223
The distribution of substances in the spermatozoön (<i>Arbacia</i> and <i>Nereis</i>).....	1927	52	238
Porter, L. T. See Patterson and Porter.....	1917	33	38
The spermatocytic divisions of <i>Leptocoris haematoloma</i>	1917	33	316
Powell, W. N. See Hall and Powell.....	1928	54	36
Powers, E. B. See Shelford and Powers.....	1915	28	315
The reactions of crayfishes to gradients of dissolved carbon dioxide and acetic and hydrochloric acids.....	1914	27	177
Powers, J. H., and C. Mitchell. A new species of <i>Paramecium</i> (<i>P. multinucleonucleata</i>) experimentally determined.....	1910	19	324
Prather, J. M. The early stages in the development of the hypophysis of <i>Amia calva</i>	1900	1	57
Pricer, J. L. The life history of the carpenter ant.....	1908	14	177
Pritchett, A. H. Fossil Cephalopoda described by Hyatt and Cragin in the Museum of the University of Texas.....	1905	8	365
Some experiments in feeding lizards with protectively colored insects.....	1903	5	271
Pusch, L. C. See Mast and Pusch.....	1924	46	55

Q

Quigley, J. P. Observations on the life history and physiological condition of the Pacific dog fish (<i>Squalus sucklii</i>)...	1928	55	439
Reactions of an elasmobranch (<i>Squalus sucklii</i>) to variations in the salinity of the surrounding medium.....	1928	54	165



R

Raffel, D. The effect of conjugation within a clone of <i>Paramecium aurelia</i>	1930	58	293
Rand, H. W. See Nuzum and Rand	1924	47	213
Randall, J., and H. Heath. <i>Asterophila</i> , a new genus of parasitic gastropods	1912	22	98
Randolph, H. On the spermatogenesis of the earwig <i>Anisolabis maritima</i>	1908	15	111
Ratcliffe, H. L. Mitosis and cell division in <i>Euglena spirogyra</i> Ehrenberg	1927	53	109
Rau, N. See Rau and Rau	1913	24	245
Rau, P. The honey-gathering habits of <i>Polistes</i> wasps	1928	54	503
Rau, P., and N. Rau. The fertility of <i>Cecropia</i> eggs in relation to the mating period.	1913	24	245
Rawls, E. Sex ratios in <i>Drosophila ampelophila</i>	1913	24	115
Redenbaugh, W. A. A simple method of diluting alcohol to any desired per cent.	1898	ZB 1	245
Redfield, A. C. The absorption spectra of some bloods and solutions containing hemocyanin	1930	58	150
The equilibrium of oxygen with the hemocyanin of <i>Limulus polyphemus</i> determined by a spectrophotometric method ...	1930	58	238
Reed, H. S. See Harris and Reed	1921	40	243
Reed, M. The formation of the interior cells in the segmentation of the frog's egg	1905	8	189
Reese, A. M. Observations on the reactions of <i>Cryptobranchus</i> and <i>Necturus</i> to light and heat	1906	11	93
Lampreys in captivity	1900	1	161
The eye of <i>Cryptobranchus</i>	1905	9	22
The sexual elements of the giant salamander, <i>Cryptobranchus alleghehiensis</i>	1904	6	220
Reeves, C. D. The breeding habits of the rainbow darter (<i>Etheostoma caeruleum</i> Storer), a study in sexual selection	1907	14	35
Reichle, H. S. The diagnosis of monoövular twinning. I. Dermatoglyphics	1929	56	164
II. Clinical aspects	1929	56	313
Reighard, J. The breeding behavior of the suckers and minnows ..	1920	38	1
Reinke, E. E. A preliminary account of the development of the apyrene spermatozoa in <i>Stronbus</i> and of the nurse-cells in <i>Littorina</i>	1912	22	319
Reynolds, B. D. Interactions of protoplasmic masses in relation to the study of heredity and environment in <i>Arcella polypora</i> ..	1924	46	106
See Kepner and Reynolds	1923	44	22
Reznikoff, P., and H. Pollack. Intracellular hydron concentration studies, II. The effect of injection of acids and salts on the cytoplasmic pH of <i>Amoeba dubia</i>	1928	55	377
Rice, E. L. Fusion of filaments in the lamellibranch gill	1900	2	71
Gill development in <i>Mytilus</i>	1908	14	61
Rice, W. J. Studies in earthworm chloragogue	1902	3	88
Rice, W. S. See Lambert, Rice and Walker	1923	44	192

- Richards, A.** On the method of cell division in *Taenia*..... 1909 17 309
 The acceleration of the rate of cell division..... 1922 43 348
 The effect of X-rays on the rate of cell division in the early cleavage of *Planorbis*..... 1914 27 67
 The history of the chromosomal vesicles in *Fundulus* and the theory of genetic continuity of chromosomes..... 1917 32 249
 The method of cell division in the development of the female sex organs of *Moniezia*..... 1911 20 123
- Richards, A., and D. J. Good.** Notes on the effect of X-radiation on the development of *Cumingia* eggs..... 1919 37 209
- Richards, A., and J. T. Thompson.** The migration of the primary sex-cells of *Fundulus heteroclitus*..... 1921 40 325
- Richards, A., and A. E. Woodward.** Note on the effect of X-radiation on fertilizin..... 1915 28 140
- Richards, E. L.** See Abbott and Richards..... 1911 21 122
- Richards, H. G.** The resistance of the freshwater snail, *Physa heterostropha* (Say) to sea water..... 1929 57 292
- Richards, M. H.** Two new eye colors in the third chromosome of *Drosophila melanogaster*..... 1918 35 199
- Richards, M. H., and E. Y. Furrow.** The eye and optic tract in normal and "eyeless" *Drosophila*..... 1925 48 243
- Richards, O. W.** The conduction of the nervous impulse through the pedal ganglion of *Mytilus*..... 1929 56 32
 The correlation of the amount of sunlight with the division rates of ciliates..... 1929 56 298
 The effect of neurophil drugs on the fiddler crab, *Uca pugnax*. 1929 56 28
- Riddle, O.** A case of yolk formation not connected with the production of ova..... 1912 22 107
 A study of the fundamental bars in feathers..... 1907 12 165
 On the cause of autotomy in *Tubularia*..... 1911 21 389
 Our knowledge of melanin color formation and its bearing on the Mendelian description of heredity..... 1909 16 316
 The cause of the production of "down" and other down-like structures in the plumages of birds..... 1908 14 163
 The genesis of fault-bars in feathers and the cause of alternation of light and dark fundamental bars..... 1908 14 328
- Ritter, W. E.** A few facts concerning the relationships and reproduction of some Bering Sea tunicates..... 1898 ZB 2 77
 The movements of the Enteropneusta and the mechanism by which they are accomplished..... 1902 3 255
- Rizzolo, A.** A study of equilibrium in the smooth dogfish—*Galeus canis* (Mitchill)..... 1929 56 383
 A study of equilibrium in the smooth dogfish (*Galeus canis* Mitchill) after removal of different parts of the brain..... 1929 57 245
 The effect of caffeine and theine upon the excitability of the spinal cord..... 1929 56 379
- Robbins, H. L., and C. M. Child.** Carbon dioxide production in relation to regeneration in *Planaria dorotocephala*..... 1920 38 103
- Robbins, W. J.** Notes on the physiology of *Fucus* spermatozooids. 1916 30 125

Robertson, T. B. Note on the influence of surface-evaporation upon the distribution of Infusoria.....	1906	10	115
Note on the influence of temperature upon the rate of the heart-beat in a crustacean (<i>Ceriodaphnia</i>).....	1906	10	242
On the influence of electrolytes upon the rate of rhythmic muscular contractions (preliminary communication).....	1906	11	53
Robertson, W. R. B. See Lewis and Robertson.....	1916	30	99
Rogers, C. G., and K. S. Cole. Heat production by the eggs of <i>Arbacia punctulata</i> during fertilization and early cleavage..	1925	49	338
Rogers, C. G., and E. M. Lewis. The relation of the body temperature of certain cold-blooded animals to that of their environment.....	1916	31	1
The relation of the body temperature of the earthworm to that of its environment.....	1914	27	262
The temperature coefficient of the rate of contraction of the dorsal blood vessel of the earthworm.....	1914	27	269
Rogers, C. S. A chameleon-like change in <i>Diemyctylus</i>	1906	10	165
Romanoff, A. J. See Romanoff and Romanoff.....	1929	57	300
Romanoff, A. L. Study of the physical properties of the hen's eggshell in relation to the function of shell-secretory glands..	1929	56	351
Romanoff, A. L., and A. J. Romanoff. Changes in pH of albumen and yolk in the course of embryonic development under natural and artificial incubation.....	1929	57	300
Root, F. P. See Harman and Root.....	1926, 51, 73, 1928	55	235
Root, R. W. See Hall and Root.....	1930	58	52
Root, W. S. The influence of carbon dioxide upon the oxygen consumption of <i>Paramecium</i> and the egg of <i>Arbacia</i>	1930	59	48
See Haywood and Root.....	1930	59	63
Ross, L. G. A comparative study of daily water-intake among certain taxonomic and geographic groups within the genus <i>Peromyscus</i>	1930	59	326
Ross, M. J. The origin and development of the gastric glands of <i>Desmognathus</i> , <i>Amblystoma</i> and pig.....	1903	4	66
Rucker, A. A description of the male of <i>Peripatus eisenii</i> Wheeler	1900	1	251
Ruddick, W. H., and J. S. Kingsley. The mammalian lower jaw (abstract).....	1901	2	339
Rugh, R. Egg-laying habits of <i>Gonionemus murbachii</i> in relation to light.....	1929	57	261
Runyan, E. M., and H. B. Torrey. Regulation in <i>Vorticella</i>	1914	27	343
Ruthven, A. G. Butler's garter snake.....	1904	7	289
On the breeding habits of Butler's garter snake.....	1912	24	18

S

Safir, S. R. A new eye color mutation in <i>Drosophila</i> and its mode of inheritance.....	1913	25	47
Sampson, M. M. Iso-agglutination and hetero-agglutination of spermatozoa.....	1922	43	267
Sperm filtrates and dialyzates.....	1926	50	301

The parthenogenetic effect of sperm filtrates, concentrated sperm suspensions, and serum of chitons on the ova of the sea-urchin, <i>Strongylocentrotus franciscanus</i>	1926	50	202
Santos, F. V. Studies on transplantation in <i>Planaria</i>	1929	57	188
Sargent, P. E. An apparatus in the central nervous system of vertebrates for the transmission of motor reflexes arising from optical stimuli (abstract)	1901	2	340
Sayle, M. H. Factors influencing the rate of metabolism of <i>Aeshna umbrosa</i> nymphs	1928	54	212
Sayles, L. P. Origin of the mesoderm and behavior of the nucleolus in regeneration in <i>Lumbriculus</i>	1927	52	278
Regeneration of <i>Lumbriculus</i> in various Ringer fluids	1928	55	202
Schaeffer, A. A. On the behavior of <i>Amoeba</i> toward fragments of glass and carbon and other indigestible substances, and toward some very soluble substances	1916	31	303
Reactions of <i>Amoeba</i> to light and the effect of light on feeding	1917	32	45
Schafer, A. A short remark upon W. H. Lewis' "Experimental studies on the development of the eye in <i>Amphibia</i> "	1905	9	245
Schiedt, A. E. See Morgan and Schiedt	1904	7	160
Schmitt, F. O., and L. V. Beck. The effect of carbon monoxide and of hydrogen sulphide on nerve irritability	1930	59	269
Schrader, F. The chromosomes of <i>Pseudococcus nipae</i>	1921	40	259
The origin of the mycetocytes in <i>Pseudococcus</i>	1923	45	279
Schuett, J. F. See Allee and Schuett	1927	53	301
Schultz, A. H. Studies in the sex-ratio in man	1918	34	257
Schwarz, E. See Turner and Schwarz	1914	27	275
Scott, G. G. Further notes on the regeneration of the fins of <i>Fundulus heteroclitus</i>	1907	12	385
Regeneration in <i>Fundulus</i> and its relation to the size of the fish	1909	17	343
Some effects on <i>Fundulus</i> of changes in the density of the surrounding medium	1913	25	121
The distribution of tracheae in the nymph of <i>Plathemis lydia</i>	1905	9	341
Scott, J. W. Experiments with tapeworms. I. Some factors producing evagination of a <i>Cysticercus</i>	1913	25	304
Further experiments on the methods of egg-laying in <i>Amphitrite</i>	1911	20	252
Periods of susceptibility in the differentiation of unfertilized eggs of <i>Amphitrite</i>	1903	5	35
Some egg-laying habits of <i>Amphitrite ornata</i> Verrill	1909	17	327
Scott, W. An ecological study of the plankton of Shawnee Cave	1909	17	386
Seely, L. B. Two distomes	1906	10	249
Seidlin, S. M. See Danchakoff and Seidlin	1922	43	97
Seifriz, W. Observations on the structure of protoplasm by aid of microdissection	1918	34	307
Seiler, J. Researches on the sex-chromosomes of <i>Psychidae</i> (<i>Lepidoptera</i>)	1919	36	399
Senior, H. D. Note on the conus arteriosus of <i>Megalops cyprinoides</i> Broussonet	1907	12	378

The conus arteriosus in <i>Tarpon atlanticus</i> (Cuvier et Valenciennes)	1907	12	146
Sereni, E. The chromatophores of the cephalopods	1930	59	247
Seyster, E. W. Eye facet number as influenced by temperature in the bar-eyed mutant of <i>Drosophila melanogaster</i> (<i>Ampelophila</i>)	1919	37	168
Shaffer, E. L. A comparative study of the chromosomes of <i>Lachnosterna</i> (Coleoptera)	1920	38	83
Mitochondria and other cytoplasmic structures in the spermatogenesis of <i>Passalus cornutus</i>	1917	32	407
The germ-cells of <i>Cicada</i> (<i>Tibicen</i>) <i>septemdecim</i> (Homoptera) ..	1920	38	404
Shantz, H. L. Notes on the North American species of <i>Branchinecta</i> and their habitats	1905	9	249
Shelford, V. E. An experimental study of the behavior agreement among the animals of an animal community	1914	26	294
Ecological succession. I. Stream fishes and the method of physiographic analysis.	1911	21	9
II. Pond fishes	1911	21	127
III. A reconnaissance of its causes in ponds with particular reference to fish	1911	22	1
IV. Vegetation and the control of land animal communities ..	1912	23	59
V. Aspects of physiological classification	1912	23	331
Preliminary note on the distribution of the tiger beetles (<i>Cicindela</i>) and its relation to plant succession	1907	14	9
The reactions of certain animals to gradients of evaporating power of air. A study in experimental ecology	1913	25	79
Shelford, V. E., and E. B. Powers. An experimental study of the movements of herring and other marine fishes	1915	28	315
Shinji, G. O. A contribution to the physiology of wing development in aphids	1918	35	95
Shuddemagen, L. C. On the anatomy of the central nervous system of the nine-banded armadillo (<i>Tatu novemcinctum</i> Linn.)	1907	12	285
Shull, A. F. Chromosomes and the life cycle of <i>Hydatina senta</i> ..	1921	41	55
Effect of environment upon inherited characters of <i>Hydatina senta</i>	1918	34	335
Periodicity in the production of males in <i>Hydatina senta</i>	1915	28	187
The influence of inbreeding on vigor in <i>Hydatina senta</i>	1912	24	1
Shull, C. A. Some abnormalities and regeneration of pleiopods in <i>Cambarus</i> and other Decapoda	1909	16	297
Shumway, W. A process of temporary chain formation by <i>Frontonia</i>	1915	29	258
Simons, E. B. Morphological studies on <i>Sargassum filipendula</i> (abstract)	1905	8	253
Sivickis, P. B. Distribution of setae in the earthworm, <i>Pheretima benguetensis</i> Beddard	1930	58	274
Studies on the physiology of reconstitution in <i>Planaria lata</i> , with a description of the species	1923	44	113
Skowron, S. On the luminescence of <i>Microsclex phosphoreus</i> Dug ..	1926	51	199
The luminous material of <i>Microsclex phosphoreus</i> Dug	1928	54	191

- Smallwood, M.** The centrosome in the maturation and fertilization of *Bulla solitaria* 1901 2 145
- Smallwood, W. M.** A reëxamination of the cytology of *Hydractinia* and *Pennaria* 1909 17 209
- Notes on *Branchiobdella* 1906 11 100
- Twenty months of starvation in *Amia calva* 1916 31 453
- Smith, B. G.** An experimental study of concrescence in the embryo of *Cryptobranchus alleghehiensis* 1914 26 245
- Preliminary report on the embryology of *Cryptobranchus alleghehiensis* 1906 11 146
- The individuality of the germ-nuclei during the cleavage of the egg of *Cryptobranchus alleghehiensis* 1919 37 246
- The life history and habits of *Cryptobranchus alleghehiensis* . . 1907 13 5
- The nests and larvae of *Necturus* 1911 20 191
- The spawning habits of *Chrosomus erythrogaster* Rafinesque . 1908 15 9
- The structure of the spermatophores of *Ambystoma punctatum* 1910 18 204
- Smith, D. C.** The effect of temperature changes upon the pulsations of isolated scale melanophores of *Fundulus heteroclitus* 1931 60 269
- The effects of temperature changes upon the chromatophores of crustaceans 1930 58 193
- Smith, E. A.** Spermatogenesis of the dragon-fly *Sympetrum semicinctum* (Say) with remarks upon *Libellula basalis* 1916 31 269
- Smith, F.** Hydroids in the Illinois River 1910 18 67
- Smith, G. M.** A mechanism of intake and expulsion of colored fluids by the lateral line canals as seen experimentally in the goldfish (*Carassius auratus*) 1930 58 313
- Smith, H. B.** See Lynch and Smith 1931 60 30
- Smith, H. M.** Cell size and metabolic activity in Amphibia 1925 48 347
- Smith, H. W.** See Marshall and Smith 1930 59 135
- Smith, H. W., and G. H. A. Clowes.** The influence of hydrogen ion concentration on the development of normally fertilized *Arbacia* and *Asterias* eggs 1924 47 323
- The influence of hydrogen ion concentration on the fertilization process in *Arbacia*, *Asterias* and *Chaetopterus* eggs 1924 47 333
- The influence of hydrogen ion concentration on unfertilized *Arbacia*, *Asterias* and *Chaetopterus* eggs 1924 47 304
- Smith, V. D. E., and C. M. Jackson.** The changes during desiccation and rehydration in the body and organs of the leopard frog (*Rana pipiens*) 1931 60 80
- Smyth, E. A., Jr.** An unusual graafian follicle 1908 14 319
- Snyder, C. D.** Egg-volume and fertilization membrane 1925 49 54
- Locomotion in *Batrachoseps* with severed nerve-cord 1904 7 280
- Snyder, L. H.** See Crozier and Snyder 1923 45 97
- Snyder, L. H., and W. J. Crozier.** Notes on some problems of adaptation: 9. Ctenidial variation in *Chiton* 1922 43 246
- Snyder, T. E.** See Thompson and Snyder 1919 36 115
- Spaulding, E. G.** The establishment of "association by contiguity" in hermit crabs, *Eupagurus longicarpus* (abstract). 1904 6 325
- The rhythm of immunity and susceptibility of fertilized sea-urchin eggs to ether, to HCl, and to some salts 1904 6 224

The special physics of segmentation as shown by the synthesis, from the standpoint of universally valid dynamic principles, of all the artificial parthenogenetic methods.....	1904	6	97
Speidel, C. C. Endocrine glands and bilateral symmetry: ob- servations upon forelimb eruption in frog larvae under treat- ment with thyroid and thymus extracts.....	1925	48	336
Springer, M. G. The effect upon developing eggs of extracts of embryos of the same species.....	1922	43	75
Spurgeon, C. H. The eyes of <i>Cambarus setosus</i> and <i>Cambarus</i> <i>pellucidus</i>	1915	28	385
Starks, E. C. A synopsis of character of some fishes belonging to the order Haplomi.....	1904	7	254
On the relationship of the fishes of the family Siganidae.....	1907	13	211
The osteology of <i>Caularchus macandricus</i> (Girard).....	1905	9	292
Starr, I., Jr. Effect of variations in oxygen tension on the toxicity of sodium chloride isotonic to sea water.....	1921	40	134
Stevens, N. M. A note on reduction in the maturation of male eggs in <i>Aphis</i>	1910	18	72
Further observations on supernumerary chromosomes, and sex ratio in <i>Diabrotica soror</i>	1912	22	231
Further studies on heterochromosomes in mosquitoes.....	1911	20	109
Heterochromosomes in the guinea pig.....	1911	21	155
Preliminary note on heterochromosomes in the guinea pig....	1911	20	121
Supernumerary chromosomes, and synapsis in <i>Ceuthophilus</i> (sp.?).....	1912	22	219
Stevenson, C. W. On the spinning organs and architecture of <i>Evagrus</i> , a theraphosid araneid.....	1908	15	105
Stewart, C. A. Growth of the body and of the various organs of young albino rats after inanition for various periods.....	1916	31	16
Stewart, D. R. The permeability of the <i>Arbacia</i> egg to ammonium salts.....	1931	60	171
The permeability of the <i>Arbacia</i> egg to non-electrolytes.....	1931	60	152
Stockard, C. R. A peculiar legless sheep.....	1907	13	288
Inheritance in the "Walking Stick" <i>Aplopus mayeri</i>	1909	16	239
See Morgan and Stockard.....	1907	13	272
The question of reversal of asymmetry in the regenerating chelae of Crustacea.....	1910	19	243
Stockard, C. R., and G. N. Papanicolaou. The vaginal closure membrane, copulation, and the vaginal plug in the guinea- pig, with further considerations of the oestrous rhythm....	1919	37	222
Stocking, R. J. A note on the spermatogenesis of <i>Tenebrio</i> <i>molitor</i>	1913	24	370
Strickland, E. H. Some parasites of <i>Simulium</i> larvae and their effects on the development of the host.....	1911	21	302
Strobell, E. C. See Foot and Strobell, 1898, ZB 2, 129, 1903, 2, 206, 1905, 9, 281, 1907, 12, 119, 1909, 16, 215, 1913, 24, 187, 1914, 27, 217, 1917	1917	32	322
Strong, L. C. Roughoid, a mutant located to the left of sepia in the third chromosome of <i>Drosophila melanogaster</i>	1920	38	33
Strong, O. S. A case of almost complete absence of the left cere- bellar hemisphere in the brain of a child three years and four months old (abstract).....	1904	6	314
The cranial nerves of <i>Squalus acanthias</i> (abstract).....	1904	6	314

Strong, R. M. A case of abnormal plumage.....	1902	3	289
Causes of blue and green in feathers (abstract).....	1905	8	237
Results of hybridizing ring-doves, including sex-linked inheritance.....	1912	23	293
The metallic colors of feathers from the neck of the domestic pigeon.....	1902	3	85
White feathers (abstract).....	1904	6	311
Stunkard, H. W., and F. W. Dunihue. Notes on trematodes from a Long Island duck with description of a new species.....	1931	60	179
Stunkard, H. W., and R. F. Nigrelli. On <i>Distomum vibex</i> Linton, with special reference to its systematic position.....	1930	58	336
Sturges, M. M. Preliminary notes on <i>Distomum patellare</i> , n. sp..	1897	ZB 1	57
Sturtevant, A. H., Jr. On the inheritance of color in the American harness horse.....	1910	19	204
See Bridges and Sturtevant.....	1914	26	205
Sturtevant, A. H., and C. R. Plunkett. Sequence of corresponding third-chromosome genes in <i>Drosophila melanogaster</i> and <i>D. simulans</i>	1926	50	56
Sumner, F. B. Notes on superfetation and deferred fertilization among mice.....	1916	30	271
The osmotic relations between fishes and their surrounding medium (preliminary note).....	1906	10	298
Sumner, F. B., and H. H. Collins. Autotomy of the tail in rodents.	1918	34	1
Sumner, F. B., and R. R. Huestis. Studies of coat-color and foot pigmentation in subspecific hybrids of <i>Peromyscus eremicus</i> .	1925	48	37
Sumner, F. B., M. E. McDaniel and R. R. Huestis. A study of influences which may affect the sex-ratio of the deer-mouse..	1922	43	123
Sumwalt, M. Potential differences across the chorion of the <i>Fundulus</i> egg.....	1929	56	193
Surber, T. See Coker and Surber.....	1911	20	179
Surface, F. M. The formation of new colonies of the rotifer, <i>Megalotrocha alboblavicans</i> , Ehr.....	1906	11	182
Sutherland, G. F. Nuclear changes in the regenerating spinal cord of the tadpole of <i>Rana clamitans</i>	1915	28	119
Sutton, W. S. On the morphology of the chromosome group in <i>Brachystola magna</i>	1902	4	24
The chromosomes in heredity.....	1903	4	231
Swezy, O. Egg albumen as a culture medium for chick tissue....	1915	28	47
Swingle, W. W. Experiments with feeding thymus glands to frog larvae.....	1917	33	116
Iodine and amphibian metamorphosis.....	1923	45	229
The accessory chromosome in a frog possessing marked hermaphroditic tendencies.....	1917	33	70

T

Taliaferro, W. H. See Kepner and Taliaferro.....	1912	23	42
See Kepner and Taliaferro.....	1913	24	411
Tang, P. The oxygen tension-oxygen consumption curve of unfertilized <i>Arbacia</i> eggs.....	1931	60	242
Tannreuther, G. W. Budding in <i>Hydra</i>	1909	16	210
Life history of <i>Prorodon griseus</i>	1926	51	303
Observations on the germ cells of <i>Hydra</i>	1909	16	205

Studies on the rotifer <i>Asplanchnia ebbsbornii</i> , with special reference to the male	1919	37	194
The development of <i>Hydra</i>	1908	14	261
The migration of reproductive organs from parent to buds in <i>Hydra</i>	1919	36	419
Tanquary, M. C. Experiments on the adoption of <i>Lasius</i> , <i>Formica</i> and <i>Polyergus</i> queens by colonies of alien species	1911	20	281
Tashiro, S. A chemical sign of life	1913	25	282
Tennent, D. H. A heterochromosome of male origin in echinoids. Feeding experiments for determining the life history of an oyster parasite (abstract)	1911	21	152
Further studies on the parthenogenetic development of the starfish egg	1905	8	233
The chromosomes in cross-fertilized echinoid eggs	1907	13	309
Thatcher, H. F. Absorption of the hydranth in hydroid polyps. A preliminary note on the absorption of the hydranths of hydroid polyps	1908	15	127
Thomas, L. J. Morphology and orientation of the otocysts of <i>Gonionemus</i>	1903	5	297
Thomas, W. L., Jr. See Kepner and Thomas	1903	4	96
Thompson, C. B. The development of the castes of nine genera and thirteen species of termites	1921	40	287
Thompson, C. B., and T. E. Snyder. The question of the phylogenetic origin of termite castes	1928	54	529
Thompson, J. T. See Richards and Thompson	1919	36	379
Thompson, M. T. Immature specimens of <i>Penella filosa</i> . Metamorphosis in the hermit-crab (abstract)	1919	36	115
Thorner, M. W. Recovery of the heart beat of <i>Fundulus</i> embryos after stoppage by potassium chloride	1921	40	325
Threlkeld, W. L., and S. R. Hall. Observations on <i>Hydra</i> and <i>Pelmatohydra</i> under determined hydrogen ion concentration	1905	8	296
Tice, S. C. A new sex-linked character in <i>Drosophila</i> . See Morgan and Tice	1901	2	350
Torrey, H. B. Biological studies on <i>Corymorpha</i> . IV. Budding and fission in heteromorphic pieces and the control of polarity	1914	26	221
Differentiation in hydroid colonies. II. <i>Aglaophenia</i>	1914	26	213
On <i>Phoronis pacifica</i> , sp. nov.	1910	19	280
On the habits and reactions of <i>Sagartia davisii</i>	1910	18	138
See Horning and Torrey	1901	2	283
See Runyan and Torrey	1904	6	203
Some facts concerning regeneration and regulation in <i>Renilla</i> (abstract)	1927	53	221
Torrey, H. B., and B. Horning. The effect of thyroid feeding on the moulting process and feather structure of the domestic fowl	1914	27	343
Thyroid feeding and secondary sex characters in Rhode Island Red chicks	1901	2	355
Tower, W. L. Inheritable modification of the water relation in hibernation of <i>Leptinotarsa decem-lineata</i>	1925	49	275
Observations on the changes in the hypodermis and cuticula of <i>Coleoptera</i> during ecdysis	1925	49	365
	1917	33	229
	1936	10	176

- The determination of dominance and the modification of behavior in alternative (Mendelian) inheritance, by conditions surrounding or incident upon the germ gells at fertilization
1910, 18, 285, 1910 20 67
- Towle, E. W.** On muscle regeneration in the limbs of *Plethodon*... 1901 2 289
- Tracy, H. C.** The relation of carbon dioxide to spontaneous movements in the larvae of *Opsanus tau*..... 1925 48 408
- Treadwell, A. L.** Notes on the nature of "artificial parthenogenesis" in the egg of *Podarke obscura*..... 1902 3 235
On the heteronereis stage of *Nereis kobiensis* McIntosh..... 1905 9 226
The cell lineage of *Podarke obscura*. Preliminary communication..... 1897 ZB 1 195
- True, R. H.** Artificial sea water (abstract)..... 1905 8 251
Influence of solutions on plant functions and structure (abstract)..... 1905 8 250
- Tucker, M. E.** Studies on the life cycles of two species of fresh-water mussels belonging to the genus *Anodonta*..... 1928 54 117
- Turner, C. H.** A male *Erpetocypris barbatus* Forbes..... 1899 ZB 2 199
An experimental investigation of an apparent reversal of the responses to light of the roach (*Periplaneta orientalis* L.)... 1912 23 371
An experimental study of the auditory powers of the giant silkworm moths (*Saturnidae*)..... 1914 27 325
A new field method of investigating the hydrotropisms of fresh-water invertebrates..... 1924 46 35
A preliminary note on ant behavior..... 1906 12 31
A week with a mining eumenid: an ecological behavior study of the nesting habits of *Odynerus dorsalis* Fab..... 1922 42 153
Behavior of the common roach (*Periplaneta orientalis* L.) on an open maze..... 1913 25 348
Do ants form practical judgments?..... 1907 13 333
Experiments on color-vision of the honey-bee..... 1910 19 257
Experiments on pattern-vision of the honey-bee..... 1911 21 249
Notes on the behavior of the ant-lion with emphasis on the feeding activities and letisimulation..... 1915 29 277
Notes on the mushroom bodies of the invertebrates. A preliminary paper on the comparative study of the arthropod and annelid brain..... 1899 ZB 2 155
The homing of the burrowing-bees (*Anthophoridae*)..... 1908 15 247
The homing of the mud-dauber..... 1908 15 215
The locomotions of surface-feeding caterpillars are not tropisms 1918 34 137
The mound of *Pogonomymex badius* Latrl. and its relation to the breeding habits of the species..... 1909 17 161
- Turner, C. H., and E. Schwarz.** Auditory powers of the *Catocala* moths; an experimental field study..... 1914 27 275
- Turner, C. L.** A mutation in the moth-like fly (*Psychoda alternata*) and the method of its transmission..... 1925 48 128
Studies on the secondary sexual characters of crayfishes. I. Male secondary sexual characters in females of *Cambarus propinquus*..... 1924 46 263
II. Females of *Cambarus virilis* with male secondary sexual characters..... 1925 48 225

III. Males with supernumerary male secondary sexual characters in the subgenus <i>Faxonius</i>	1925	48	232
IV. Males with two sets of supernumerary male characters..	1925	49	375
V. Males with female characters.....	1925	49	379
VI. A female of <i>Cambarus immunis</i> with oviducts attached to openings of sperm ducts.....	1928	55	193
VII. Regeneration of aberrant secondary sexual characters..	1928	55	197
VIII. Modified third abdominal appendages in males of <i>Cambarus virilis</i>	1928	55	255
IX. Females of <i>Cambarus</i> with aberrant female characters...	1929	56	1
Tyler, A. See Morgan and Tyler.....	1930	58	59
The production of normal embryos by artificial parthenogenesis in the echiuroid, <i>Urechis</i>	1931	60	187

U

Uhlenhuth, E. Are function and functional stimulus factors in producing and preserving morphological structure?.....	1915	29	138
Observations on the distribution and habits of the blind Texan cave salamander, <i>Typhlomolge Rathbuni</i>	1921	40	73
The effect of iodine and iodothyrene on the larvae of salamanders. II. The relation between metamorphosis and limb development in salamander larvae.....	1921	41	307
III. The rôle of the iodine in the specific action of the thyroid hormone as tested in the metamorphosis of the axolotl larvae	1922	42	143
The endocrine system of <i>Typhlomolge Rathbuni</i>	1923	45	303
Uhlenhuth, E., and H. Karns. The morphology and physiology of the salamander thyroid gland, III.....	1928	54	128

V

Van Cleave, H. J. A determination of the degree of constancy in the nuclei of certain organs in <i>Hydatina senta</i>	1922	42	85
Factors concerned in the production of mitosis in organisms displaying cell constancy.....	1915	29	33
Van der Heyde, H. C. Hemoglobin in <i>Thyone briareus</i> Lesueur.	1922	42	95
On the influence of temperature on the excretion of the hibernating frog, <i>Rana virescens</i> Kalm.....	1921	41	249
Vatna, S. Rat vas deferens cytology as a testis hormone indicator and the prevention of castration changes by testis extract injections.....	1930	58	322
Vestal, A. G. Local distribution of grasshoppers in relation to plant associations.....	1913	25	141
Visscher, J. P. Feeding reactions in the ciliate, <i>Dileptus gigas</i> , with special reference to the function of trichocysts.....	1923	45	113
Reactions of the cyprid larvae of barnacles at the time of attachment.....	1928	54	327
Visscher, J. P., and R. H. Luce. Reactions of the cyprid larvae of barnacles to light with special reference to spectral colors.	1928	54	336

- Vorhies, C. T. See Marshall and Vorhies 1905 9 232
 The development of the nuclei of the spinning-gland cells of
Platyphylax designatus Walker (Trichopteron) 1908 15 54

W

- Wager, R. E. The oögenesis and early development of *Hydra* . . . 1909 18 1
 Wagner, G. A note on the chemotaxis of *Oxytricha aeruginosa* . . 1908 14 290
 On a peculiar monstrosity in a frog 1913 25 313
 Walker, H. C. A. See Lambert, Rice and Walker 1923 44 192
 Wallace, L. B. The spermatogenesis of *Agalena naevia* 1909 17 120
 The spermatogenesis of the spider 1905 8 169
 Walton, A. C. *Ascaris canis* (Werner) and *Ascaris felis* (Göze), a
 taxonomic and a cytological comparison 1916 31 364
 Warren, D. C. The effect of selection upon the sex-ratio in *Droso-*
phila ampelophila 1918 34 351
 Wasteneys, H. The Second Reynold A. Spaeth Memorial Lecture.
 Protein synthesis 1931 60 1
 Watt, J. C. The behavior of calcium phosphate and calcium
 carbonate (bone salts) precipitated in various media, with
 applications to bone formation 1923 44 280
 Watters, F. A. Size relationships between conjugants and non-
 conjugants in *Blepharisma undulans* 1912 23 195
 Weatherby, J. H. The function of the contractile vacuole in
Paramecium caudatum; with special reference to the ex-
 cretion of nitrogeous compounds 1927 52 208
 Webber, H. J. History and general factors of plant breeding
 (abstract) 1905 8 244
 The general laws of hybrids with a discussion of Mendel's
 principles (abstract) 1905 8 247
 The mutation theory of De Vries (abstract) 1905 8 246
 The principles of selection and isolation in improving varieties
 (abstract) 1905 8 245
 The utilization of hybrids in practical plant breeding; and the
 selection of vegetative parts in breeding (abstract) 1905 8 248
 Weber, R. A. Observations on the structure of double monsters in
 the earthworm 1917 33 339
 Weese, A. O. An experimental study of the reactions of the horned
 lizard, *Phrynosoma modestum* Gir., a reptile of the semi-
 desert 1917 32 98
 Weimer, B. R. The use of Nile blue sulfate as a vital stain on
Hydra 1927 52 219
 Welch, P. S. Bifurcation in the embryos of *Tubifex* 1921 41 188
 Habits of the larva of *Bellura melanopyga grote* (Lepidoptera) 1914 27 97
 Wells, M. M. Reactions and resistance of fishes in their natural
 environment to acidity, alkalinity and neutrality 1915 29 221
 Starvation and the resistance of fishes to lack of oxygen and to
 KCN 1916 31 441
 The resistance of fishes to different concentrations and com-
 binations of oxygen and carbon dioxide 1913 25 323
 Welsh, J. H. Reversal of phototropism in a parasitic water mite . . 1930 59 165

Wenrich, D. H. Studies on Euglenamorphia hegneri n.g., n.sp., a euglenoid flagellate found in tadpoles.....	1924	47	149
The structure and behavior of Actinobolus vorax n.sp. (Protozoa, Ciliata).....	1929	56	390
Werber, E. I. Critical notes on the present status of the lens-problem.....	1918	34	219
The influence of products of pathologic metabolism on the developing teleost ovum.....	1915	28	51
Werner, O. S. The chromosomes of the Indian runner duck.....	1927	52	330
Weschè, W. The phylogeny of the Nemocera, with notes on the leg bristles, hairs and certain mouth glands of Diptera....	1912	23	250
Whedon, A. D. Muscular reorganization in the Odonata during metamorphosis.....	1929	56	177
The structure and transformation of the labium of Anax junius.....	1927	53	286
Wheeler, W. M. A crustacean-eating ant (Leptogenys elongata) Buckley.....	1904	6	251
An aberrant Lasius from Japan.....	1910	19	130
An American Cerapachys, with remarks on the affinities of the Cerapachyinae.....	1902	3	181
A new genus of Dolichopodidae from Florida.....	1898	ZB 1	217
A new guest-ant and other new Formicidae from Barro Colorado Island, Panama.....	1925	49	150
A new Myzostoma, parasitic in a starfish.....	1905	8	75
A study of some Texan Ponerinae.....	1900	2	1
Erebomyrma, a new genus of hypogaecic ants from Texas.....	1903	4	137
Observations on Gigantiops destructor Fabricius and other leaping ants.....	1922	42	185
On certain modified hairs peculiar to the ants of arid regions..	1907	13	185
The finding of the queen of the army ant, Eciton hamatum Fabricius.....	1925	49	139
The habits of Ponera and Stigmatomma.....	1900	2	43
The phylogeny of the termites.....	1904	8	29
Wheeler, W. M., and J. F. McClendon. Dimorphic queens in an American ant (Lasius latipes Walsh).....	1903	4	149
Whipple, I. L. The naso-labial groove of lungless salamanders....	1906	11	1
The ypsiloid apparatus of urodeles.....	1906	10	255
Whitaker, D. M. Cleavage rates in fragments of centrifuged Arbacia eggs.....	1929	57	159
On the conduction of the cortical change at fertilization in the starfish egg.....	1931	60	23
Whitaker, D., and T. H. Morgan. The cleavage of polar and antipolar halves of the egg of Chaetopterus.....	1930	58	145
White, G. M. Reactions of the larvae of the shrimp, Palaemonetes vulgaris, and the squid, Loligo pealii, to monochromatic light	1924	47	265
White, W. E. Notes on a fresh-water Medusa found in Stallworth Lake, Tuscaloosa, Alabama.....	1930	59	222
Whiting, A. R. Genetic evidence for diploid males in Habrobracon	1927	53	438
See Whiting and Whiting.....	1927	52	89

Whiting, P. W. Influence of age of mother on appearance of an hereditary variation in <i>Habrobracon</i>	1926	51	371
Mosaicism and mutation in <i>Habrobracon</i>	1928	54	289
Observations on blow flies; duration of the prepupal stage and color determination.....	1914	26	184
Sex-determination and biology of a parasitic wasp, <i>Hadrobracon brevicornis</i> (Wesmael).....	1918	34	250
Studies on the parasitic wasp, <i>Hadrobracon brevicornis</i> (Wesmael). I. Genetics of an orange-eyed mutation and the production of mosaic males from fertilized eggs.....	1921	41	42
II. A lethal factor linked with orange.....	1921	41	153
Whiting, P. W., and A. R. Whiting. Gynandromorphs and other irregular types in <i>Habrobracon</i>	1927	52	89
Whitman, C. O. A biological farm.....	1902	3	214
Hybrids from wild species of pigeons, crossed inter se and with domestic races (abstract).....	1904	6	315
The origin and relationships of the rock pigeons as revealed in their color-patterns (abstract).....	1904	6	307
Whitney, D. D. An explanation of the non-production of fertilized eggs by adult male-producing females in a species of <i>Asplanchna</i>	1913	25	318
Artificial removal of the green bodies of <i>Hydra viridis</i>	1907	13	291
Further studies on the elimination of the green bodies from the endoderm cells of <i>Hydra viridis</i>	1908	15	241
Further studies on the production of functional and rudimentary spermatozoa in rotifers.....	1918	34	325
"Strains" in <i>Hydatina senta</i>	1912	22	205
The production of functional and rudimentary spermatozoa in rotifers.....	1917	33	305
The production of males and females controlled by food conditions in the English <i>Hydatina senta</i>	1915	29	41
The transformation of <i>Brachionus pala</i> into <i>Brachionus amphiceros</i> by sodium silicate.....	1916	31	113
Weak parthenogenetic races of <i>Hydatina senta</i> subjected to a varied environment.....	1912	23	321
Wieman, H. L. Observations on the spermatogenesis of the gall-fly, <i>Dryophanta erinacei</i> (Mayr).....	1915	28	34
See Copeland and Wieman.....	1924	47	231
See Patterson and Wieman.....	1912	23	271
The pole disc of chrysomelid eggs.....	1910	18	180
Wiggenhorn, B. The individuality of the germ-nuclei during the cleavage of the fertilized egg of the rotifer, <i>Asplanchna intermedia</i>	1925	48	402
Wilbur, B. C. See Heath and Wilbur.....	1927	53	145
Wilcox, A. W. Locomotion in young colonies of <i>Pectinatella magnifica</i>	1906	11	245
Wilder, H. H. On the breeding habits of <i>Desmognathus fusca</i> ... Palm and sole studies, I to IV.....	1917	32	13
V. Friction-skin correspondence in <i>Pygopagi</i>	1916	30	135
VI. The heritability of friction-skin characters.....	1916	30	211
		30	227

VII. Bibliography of friction-skin configuration	1916	30	245
VIII. Occurrence of primitive patterns (whorls)	1925	49	182
IX. The morphology of the hypothenar of the hand; a study in the variation and degeneration of a typical pattern	1926	50	393
Wilder, I. W. On the breeding habits of <i>Desmognathus fusca</i> ...	1917	32	13
The life history of <i>Desmognathus fusca</i>	1913	24	251
Wilder, I. W., and E. B. Peabody. Hermaphroditism in <i>Eurycea</i> <i>bislineata</i>	1924	47	345
Wilhelmi, J. On the North American marine triclads.	1908	15	1
Willcox, M. A. Notes on the occipital region of the trout, <i>Trutta</i> <i>fario</i>	1899	ZB 2	151
Some disputed points in the anatomy of the limpets (abstract)	1901	2	331
Willis, H. S. The influence of the nucleus on the behavior of <i>Amoeba</i>	1916	30	253
Willis, J. A. Effects of carbon dioxide. Effects of different ten- sions of carbon dioxide on certain Orthoptera (grasshoppers)	1925	48	209
Williston, S. W. <i>Lysorophus</i> , a permian urodele	1908	15	229
New or little known permian vertebrates. <i>Pariotichus</i>	1909	17	241
The antennae of Diptera; a study in phylogeny	1907	13	324
The temporal arches of the Reptilia	1904	7	175
Wilson, C. B. Activities of mesenchyme in certain larvae	1898	ZB 2	15
Habits and life-history of parasitic copepods (abstract)	1905	8	236
Our North American echiurids.	1900	1	163
The habits and life history of <i>Argulus</i> with reference to its economic importance (abstract)	1901	2	332
Wilson, E. B. A chromatoid body simulating an accessory chromo- some in <i>Pentatoma</i>	1913	24	392
A study of the phenomena of fertilization and cleavage in etherized eggs (abstract)	1901	2	343
Note on the chromosome-groups of <i>Metapodius</i> and <i>Banasa</i> ..	1907	12	303
Notes on merogony and regeneration in <i>Renilla</i>	1903	4	215
Notes on the development of fragments of the fertilized <i>Chaetopterus</i> egg	1930	59	71
Notes on the reversal of asymmetry in the regeneration of the chelae in <i>Alpheus heterochelis</i>	1903	4	197
The female chromosome groups in <i>Syromastes</i> and <i>Pyrrochoris</i>	1909	16	199
The morphological phenomena involved in the chemical pro- duction of parthenogenesis in sea urchins (abstract)	1901	2	347
Wilson, J. M. See Eycleshymer and Wilson	1908	14	134
Witschi, E. Sex-reversal in parabiocotic twins of the American wood-frog.	1927	52	137
Wodsedalek, J. E. Causes of sterility in the mule	1916	30	1
Palmen's organ and its function in nymphs of the Ephemeridae, <i>Heptagenia interpunctata</i> (Say) and <i>Ecdyurus maculipennis</i> (Walsh)	1912	22	253
Phototactic reactions and their reversal in the may-fly nymphs <i>Heptagenia interpunctata</i> (Say) and <i>Ecdyurus maculipennis</i> (Walsh)	1912	22	253
Phototactic reactions and their reversal in the may-fly nymphs <i>Heptagenia interpunctata</i> (Say)	1911	21	265

Spermatogenesis of the horse with special reference to the accessory chromosome and the chromatoid body.....	1914	27	295
Spermatogenesis of the pig with special reference to the accessory chromosomes.....	1913	25	8
Studies on the cells of cattle with special reference to spermatogenesis, oögonia, and sex-determination.....	1920	38	290
Wolcott, R. H. New American species of the genus <i>Atax</i> (Fab.) Bruz.....	1898	ZB 1	279
Wolfe, J. J. Cytological studies on <i>Nemalion</i> (abstract).....	1905	8	254
Wolfsohn, J. M. The causation of maturation in the eggs of limpets by chemical means.....	1907	13	345
Woodbridge, H. <i>Botryllus schlosseri</i> (Pallas): the behavior of the larva with special reference to the habitat.....	1924	47	223
Woodruff, L. L. Effects of alcohol on the life cycle of <i>Infusoria</i> ..	1908	15	85
Evidence on the adaptation of <i>Paramecia</i> to different environments.....	1911	22	60
Further studies on the life cycle of <i>Paramecium</i>	1909	17	287
Rhythms and endomixis in various races of <i>Paramecium aurelia</i>	1917	33	51
The influence of general environmental conditions on the periodicity of endomixis in <i>Paramecium aurelia</i>	1917	33	437
The structure, life history, and intrageneric relationships of <i>Paramecium calkinsi</i> , sp. nov.....	1921	41	171
Woodward, A. E. Note on the nature and source of "purple X" ..	1915	29	135
See Richards and Woodward.....	1915	28	140
The parthenogenetic effect of echinoderm egg-secretions on the eggs of <i>Nereis limbata</i>	1921	41	276
Woodward, A. E., and F. S. Hague. Iodine as a parthenogenetic agent.....	1917	33	355
Woolsey, C. I. Linkage of chromosomes correlated with reduction in numbers among the species of a genus, also within a species of the Locustidae.....	1915	28	163
Wright, A. H. Notes on the breeding habits of <i>Amblystoma punctatum</i>	1908	14	284
The Anura of Ithaca, N. Y.: a key to their eggs.....	1910	18	69
Wulzen, R. Some chemotropic and feeding reactions of <i>Planaria maculata</i>	1917	33	67

X

Y

Yatsu, N. A note on the adaptive significance of the spermhead in <i>Cerebratulus</i>	1907	13	300
Experiments on the development of egg fragments in <i>Cerebratulus</i>	1904	6	123
Yerkes, R. M. Habit-formation in the green crab, <i>Carcinus granulatus</i>	1902	3	241
The reaction-time of <i>Gonionemus murbachii</i> to electric and photic stimuli.....	1904	6	84
(Abstract).....	1904	6	324

Yochem, D. E. Spermatozoön life in the female reproductive tract of the guinea pig and rat	1929	56	274
Yocom, H. B. Luteal cells in the gonad of the Phalarope	1924	46	101
The effect of the quantity of culture medium on the division rate of <i>Oxytricha</i>	1928	54	410
Young, D. B. Nuclear regeneration in <i>Stylonchia mytilus</i>	1926	51	163
Young, R. T. Association of somatic and germ cells in cestodes	1919	36	312
The degeneration of yolk glands and cells in cestodes	1919	36	309
The relation of rhythms and endomixis, their periodicity and synchronism in <i>Paramecium aurelia</i>	1918	35	38
Young, W. C., and H. H. Plough. On the sterilization of <i>Drosophila</i> by high temperature	1926	51	189

Z

Zeleny, C. A study of the rate of regeneration of the arms in the Brittle-star, <i>Ophioglypha lacertosa</i>	1903	6	12
The early development of the hypophysis in <i>Chelonia</i>	1901	2	267
The rearing of serpulid larvae with notes on the behavior of the young animals	1905	8	308
The regeneration of a double chela in the fiddler crab (<i>Gelasinus pugilator</i>) in place of a normal single one	1905	9	152
The temperature coefficient of a heterozygote with an expression for the value of a germinal difference in terms of an environmental one	1923	44	105

SUBJECT INDEX

Note: ZB before the volume number indicates that the paper appeared in the Zoological Bulletin.

A

Abnormalities, Cambarus	1909	16	297
cestode proglottid.	1907	12	155
female characters, Cambarus	1929	56	1
limb in a crayfish	1904	6	75
lobster cheliped.	1910	18	252
<i>Moniezia expansa</i>1900, 1, 215, 1900, 1, 261, 1902, 3, 95,	1902	3	143
muscular, in the cat	1903	5	336
ovarian structure, in a pigeon	1899 ZB 2		211
secondary sexual characters, in crayfishes	1928	55	197
<i>Abralia veranyi</i> , habits.	1926	51	257
Absorption , of hydranth in hydroid polyps1903, 4, 96,	1903	5	297
spectra, of bloods and solutions containing hemocyanin	1930	58	150
Acanthomyops (<i>Dendrolasius</i>) <i>fuliginosus</i> Latr., colony founding..	1922	42	173
Acclimation to temperature, <i>Planaria dorotocephala</i>	1918	35	277
Acholla <i>multispinosa</i> , chromosomes.	1910	18	174
Acidity , reactions and resistance of fishes	1915	29	221
Acids , acetic and hydrochloric, reactions of crayfishes to gradients			
of dissolved carbon dioxide and	1914	27	177
action on oxygen consumption.	1925	49	288
effects of injection on cytoplasmic pH of <i>Amoeba dubia</i>	1928	55	377
fatty, solutions, influence on conditions of activation, unfertilized starfish eggs.	1915	28	260
resistance of <i>Rhabditis</i>	1924	46	95
toxicity for mosquito larvae	1923	45	149
Acipenser , olfactory lobes, fore-brain and habenular tracts	1898 ZB 1		221
Actinia <i>bermudensis</i> Verr., formation of germ layers.	1910	19	339
Actinians , "memory"	1921	41	117
pedal laceration.	1911	20	81
Actinobolus <i>vorax</i> n. sp., structure and behavior	1929	56	390
Actinophrys <i>sol</i> , food reactions.	1928	54	485
Actinosphaerium <i>eichhornii</i> Ehr., grafting and reincorporation . . .	1928	54	279
Actinozoa , larva, peculiar species.	1904	7	75
morphology1897, ZB 1, 115, 1899, ZB 2, 251,	1901	2	155
Activation , egg of <i>Echinarachnius parma</i>	1919	36	39
rapidity of, in fertilization of <i>Nereis</i>	1920	38	196
starfish eggs, as influenced by cyanide and oxygen-lack	1931	60	288
unfertilized starfish eggs, by electric current	1925	49	100
Adaptation , and immunity	1905	9	141
color changes in <i>Fundulus</i>	1925	48	56
in <i>Coscinasterias tenuispina</i>	1920	39	116
"memory" in actinians	1921	41	117
<i>Paramaccia</i> to environment	1911	22	60

phototactic sensitivity of <i>Ogilbia</i>	1921	41	98
phototropism of <i>Lima</i>	1921	41	102
pigmentation of <i>Stichopus moebii</i>	1921	41	112
re-formation of mantle-glands of <i>Chromodoris</i>	1920	39	108
relation of light to pigmentation of ascidians	1921	41	106
significance of sperm-head in <i>Cerebratulus</i>	1907	13	300
volume of water involved in cloacal pumping of holothurians ..	1920	39	130
Adhesive organs of <i>Amia</i>	1908	14	134
Adoption of <i>Lasius</i>, <i>Formica</i> and <i>Polyergus</i> queens by colonies of alien species	1911	20	281
Adrenin , effect on rate of locomotion of <i>Planaria</i> and toad larvae ..	1919	37	157
Aeshna umbrosa nymphs, factors influencing rate of metabolism ..	1928	54	212
Agalena naevia , spermatogenesis	1909	17	120
Age , of mother, and effect in secondary non-disjunction	1928	55	121
Ageing , effects on germ cells	1918, 34, 372, 1918	35	1
sperm, agglutinability of, factors changing	1929	57	389
Agglutination , ageing germ cells	1929	57	350
Arbacia sperm	1915	28	18
variation of normal germ cells	1929	57	333
Aglaophenia , differentiation in hydroid colonies	1910	18	138
Air , conditions and reactions, of moist forest mammals	1917	32	183
confined, and production of hibernation in thirteen-lined ground squirrel	1930	59	114
reactions of certain animals to gradients of evaporating power ..	1913	25	79
Albumen and yolk, changes in pH during embryonic development ..	1929	57	300
Alcohol , effect on life cycle of <i>Infusoria</i>	1908	15	85
effect on <i>Paramecium</i>	1924	47	253
effect on susceptible and resistant phases of dividing sea urchin egg	1920	38	123
method of dilution to desired percentage	1898 ZB 1	245	
Alcoholization , effects on germ cells, of <i>Fundulus heteroclitus</i>	1916	31	379
Alectrion , locomotion in two species	1919	37	126
Algae , axial susceptibility gradients	1916	31	419
marine, susceptibility gradients in hairs	1917	32	75
of Gulf of Naples (abstract)	1905	8	256
pollution of public water supplies (abstract)	1905	8	256
pond, method of determination	1928	55	443
Alkalinity , reactions and resistance of fishes	1915	29	221
Alkalies , effect on oxygen consumption and susceptibility, <i>Planaria</i> <i>dorotocephala</i>	1927	53	327
Allelomorphs , multiple, in <i>Drosophila</i>	1914	26	331
Allolobophora egg, method for sectioning	1905	9	281
regeneration of pharynx	1900	2	105
Allolobophora foetida , cocoons	1902	3	206
egg	1898 ZB 1	129	
Alpheus , internal factors of regeneration (abstract)	1904	6	319
Alpheus heterochelis , reversal of asymmetry in regeneration of chela	1903	4	197
Alternation of generations in <i>Lecane inermis</i> Bryce	1931	60	345
Amblyopsis spelaeus , light reactions	1907	13	317

Amblystoma maculatum , growth of larvae under natural conditions .	1930	58	182
origin and development of gastric glands	1903	4	66
sex differentiation in gonads developed from transplants of intermediate mesoderm	1928	55	317
Amblystoma punctatum , breeding habits	1908	14	284
new bladder distome	1903	4	252
structure of spermatophores	1910	18	204
Amia , adhesive organs	1908	14	134
homologies of the occipital and first spinal nerves	1898	ZB 2	83
Amia calva , early development of lateral line system	1907	14	23
early stages in development of hypophysis	1900	1	57
morphology of petrosal bone and sphenoidal region of skull . .	1897	ZB 1	1
starvation	1916	31	453
Amido-acids , effects on development of Arbacia and Chaetopterus eggs	1912	22	273
Amino-acids , influence on development of echinoderms	1909	16	44
Amitosis , and mitosis, relation between 1907, 12, 89, 1907, 12, 175, 1907, 13, 138, 1907	1907	13	165
in cells growing <i>in vitro</i>	1916	30	445
in entoderm of Fasciolaria tulipa var. distans	1908	14	219
in malpighian tubules of the walking-stick	1908	14	89
in Moniezia	1910	18	109
pathological, in food-ova of Fasciolaria	1907	13	1
Amiurus nebulosus , migration of germ cells	1914	26	351
Ammonium salts , effect on protoplasm of Amoeba	1929	56	371
permeability of Arbacia egg to	1931	60	171
Amoeba , behavior toward indigestible and soluble substances . . .	1916	31	303
effect of ammonium salts on protoplasm	1929	56	64
formation of food-cups induced by chemicals	1925	48	236
influence of nucleus on behavior	1916	30	253
light reactions	1917	32	45
modification of response	1924	46	55
nucleus, rôle of, in cell functions	1926	50	382
relation between responses to mechanical shock and sudden illumination	1927	53	405
Amoeba dubia , buffer action of cytoplasm	1928	55	383
effect of injection of acids and salts on cytoplasmic pH	1928	55	377
permeability differences between nuclear and cytoplasmic sur- faces	1929	56	64
Amoeba proteus , culture in a known salt solution	1929	56	68
digestion of oils	1929	56	80
fertilization	1907	13	219
food reactions	1913	24	411
life history	1927	52	411
Amoeba proteus Leidy , life history	1920	38	340
Amoeba proteus Pallas , Golgi apparatus	1930	59	240
Amoeboid movement of dissociated sponge cells	1923	45	153
Amphibia , cell size and metabolic activity	1925	48	347
clasping organs	1908	14	249
development of eye, by W. H. Lewis, commented upon by A. Schafer	1905	9	245

egg jelly	1914	27	259
embryo, development of gills	1921	41	156
food and determination of sex	1907	13	40
formation of the notochord	1903	4	287
heterotypic maturation mitosis, significance of	1903	4	259
metamorphosis	1931	60	11
origin of heart endothelium	1903	5	28
ovary, follicle sacs	1902	3	245
sex determination	1909	16	27
sex determination, temperature in	1910	18	131
systematic studies (abstract)	1901	2	337
Amphigonopterus aurora, ecology and life-history	1921	40	181
Amphioxus , cranial and spinal ganglia and viscero-motor roots.	1905	9	112
Amphipods , light intensity, direction of rays and metabolism	1915	28	210
sex recognition	1903	5	288
terrestrial, death-feigning	1903	4	191
Amphisbaena punctata (Bell), eyes of	1906	11	60
Amphithoe longimana Smith, habits and natural history	1901	2	165
Amphitrite , egg-laying	1911	20	252
periods of susceptibility in differentiation of unfertilized eggs..	1903	5	35
Amphitrite ornata Verrill, egg-laying habits	1909	17	327
Amphiuma means, regeneration of leg	1903	5	293
Ampullae of Lorenzini of Selachii	1897	ZB 1	163
Anasa tristis, "accessory chromosome"	1907	12	119
chromosomes in embryos	1914	27	45
comparison of somatic chromosomes with germ cell chromo- somes	1916	31	329
size dimorphism in adult spermatozoa	1913	25	287
Anaesthesia , theory	1916	30	311
Anaesthetics , physical effect on living protoplasm	1920	39	307
Anatomy , posterior vena cava in <i>Didelphys virginiana</i> (Kerr, Linn.)	1901	2	333
central nervous system of nine-banded armadillo.	1907	12	285
eyes and neural glands in aggregated forms of <i>Cyclosalpa</i> <i>dolichosoma</i> and <i>Salpa punctata</i>	1905	9	195
limpets (abstract)	1901	2	331
<i>Nautilus pompilius</i>	1897	ZB 1	147
nervous system of scorpion.	1904	8	38
of <i>Pecten tenuicostatus</i> (abstract)	1904	6	307
species of <i>Platyaspis</i>	1898	ZB 2	55
Anax junius, structure and transformation of labium	1927	53	286
Anemone , orange-striped, ecological study	1919	37	363
Anguillula aceti, lethal effect of pure distilled water	1911	21	122
Anisolabis maritima, spermatogenesis	1908	15	111
Annelids , brain compared with that of arthropods	1899	ZB 2	155
budding, new type (abstract)	1901	2	336
egg, polarity and bilaterality	1909	16	54
tubicolous, behavior	1912	22	67
Annulus of a Mexican crayfish	1908	14	121
Annulus ventralis , ontogeny	1906	10	122
Anodonta imbecilis , short reproductive cycle	1924	46	88

Anodonta plana Lea, parasitism by a distomid trematode	1898	ZB 1	301
Anodontinae , marsupium of	1910	19	217
Anoplophrya marylandensis, n. sp.	1930	58	176
Antennae of Diptera	1907	13	324
Antennata , unpaired ectodermal structures	1899	ZB 2	275
Antennularia , determining factors in regeneration	1901	2	301
Anterior somites , order of appearance in chick	1907	13	121
Anterior visceral arches , relations to chondocranium	1904	7	55
Anthophoridae , homing	1908	15	247
Ant-lion , feeding activities and letisimulation	1915	29	277
Ants , artificial creation of mixed nests (abstract)	1904	6	336
artificial mixed nests	1903	5	320
behavior, preliminary note	1906	12	31
carpenter, life history	1908	14	177
cause of feud between members of same species living in dif-			
ferent communities	1903	5	326
crustacean-eating	1904	6	251
deprived of food	1905	9	361
dimorphic queens in <i>Lasius latipes</i> Walsh	1903	4	149
<i>Erebomyrma</i> , new genus from Texas	1903	4	137
light rays, effect on (abstract)	1904	6	309
method of tracing	1907	13	134
new species of guest-ant from Barro Colorado Island	1925	49	150
of arid regions, modified hairs peculiar to	1907	13	185
portable nests of	1900, 2, 81, 1904	7	215
power of forming practical judgments	1907	13	333
power of recognition	1904	7	227
progressive odor	1905	10	1
suggested explanations for certain phenomena of behavior	1907	13	134
temperature and submergence	1904	7	170
temperature and submergence (abstract)	1905	8	235
temperature as a factor in development	1905	9	361
tenacity of life	1904	7	300
Texan <i>Ponerinae</i>	1900	2	1
velvet, longevity	1906	11	265
virgin, progeny	1905	9	355
Anthidium , nesting habits	1902	3	27
Anuran tail skin and muscle, rate of histolysis during metamorphosis	1930	59	199
Anura of Ithaca, N. Y.: a key to their eggs	1910	18	69
Aphids , physiology of wing development	1918	35	95
spermatogenesis	1921	40	349
Aphis , reduction in maturation of male eggs	1910	18	72
Aphis avenae Fab, parthenogenetic pure line	1916	31	53
Apis mellifera L., variation of hooks on hind wing	1928	55	209
Aplopus mayeri, inheritance in	1909	16	239
Appetites and aversions as constituents of instincts	1918	34	91
Apterygota , embryology	1898	ZB 2	69
Arachnids from Ohio Valley caves	1911	20	183
Arbacia , and visible light following sensitization	1926	50	1
auto-parthenogenesis	1914	26	387
blood, effect on fertilization reaction	1922	43	411

conditions governing production of artificial parthenogenesis ..	1903	5	143
defective <i>Pluteus</i> larvae from isolated blastomeres	1927	52	373
distribution of substances in spermatozoön	1927	52	238
effect of copper salts on fertilization reaction	1921	41	125
fertilizing power of sperm suspensions, analysis of variations in	1915	28	229
genetic relationships of the "amoebocytes with spherules" ..	1926	50	147
germ cells and ultraviolet radiation	1926	50	455
initiation of development	1915, 28, 149, 1928, 55, 358, 1929	57	422
larvae, geotropism	1906	12	21
phagocytosis and clotting in perivisceral fluid	1921	41	144
sperm, effect of ultraviolet radiation on fertilizing power	1926	50	473
sperm, "purple x" in, nature and source	1915	29	135
spermatozoön, distribution of substances	1927	52	238
Arbacia egg, centrifuged, cleavage rates in fragments	1929	57	159
change in volume at fertilization	1914	26	84
copper, enzymes and fertilization	1923	44	79
effect of carbon dioxide	1927	53	450
effect of carbon dioxide on cleavage rate	1930	59	63
effect of fatty acid buffer systems on apparent viscosity	1931	60	132
effect of some amino-acids on development	1912	22	273
fertilization, in various stages of artificially induced mitosis ..	1922	43	401
influence of carbon dioxide on oxygen consumption	1930	59	48
influence of hydrogen ion concentration on development	1924	47	323
permeability to ammonium salts	1931	60	171
permeability to non-electrolytes	1931	60	152
physical changes in artificial parthenogenesis	1915	29	149
question whether fertilization membrane is a precipitation			
membrane	1914	27	237
secretion, pigment of	1921	41	256
secretions and extracts, qualitative analysis	1914	26	367
susceptibility to cyanides during segmentation	1906	11	137
temporary concentration of sea salts about	1922	43	175
unfertilized, influence of hydrogen ion concentration	1924	47	304
unfertilized, oxygen tension-oxygen consumption curve	1931	60	242
Arbacia punctulata , effect of oxygen lack on sperm, unfertilized			
eggs and fertilization	1930	58	288
effects of mercuric chloride on fertilized and unfertilized eggs ..	1930	58	123
effects of salts of heavy metals on fertilization reaction	1923	44	255
eggs, heat production by	1925	49	338
giant larvae formation	1917	32	21
ultraviolet radiation and fertilization reaction	1927	53	416
Arcella polypora, interactions of protoplasmic masses in relation			
to heredity and environment	1924	46	106
Arenicola , larvae, reversibility of heliotropism, by chemicals	1919	36	149
Arenicola cristata , cleavage	1897	ZB 1	71
metamerism of nervous system (abstract)	1904	6	321
Arenicolidae , connections of gonadial blood vessels and form of			
nephridia	1909	16	246
Argulis , habits and life-history (abstract)	1901	2	332
Armadillo , nine-banded, anatomy of central nervous system	1907	12	285
nine-banded, case of normal identical quadruplets	1909	17	181

nine-banded, ovum, growth of ovocytes, maturation and fertilization.....	1912	23	100
ovum, parthenogenetic cleavage.....	1913	25	52
quadruplets, heredity and organic symmetry....	1915, 29, 1, 1916	30	173
<i>Artemia gracilis</i> , the brine shrimp, observations.....	1918	34	18
<i>Arteries</i> , spermatic and mesenteric, <i>Didelphus virginiana</i>	1901	2	353
Arthropods , coagulation of blood and influence of pressure and traction on protoplasm of blood cells.....	1903	4	301
comparison of brain with that of annelids.....	1899	ZB 2	155
<i>Ascaris canis</i> (Werner), compared with <i>Ascaris felis</i> (Göze).....	1916	31	364
<i>Ascaris incurva</i> , maturation divisions.....	1914	27	147
<i>Ascidia</i> , organ-forming substances in eggs.....	1905	8	205
organization and orientation of egg (abstract).....	1904	6	322
<i>Ascidia atra</i> , neural gland.....	1897	ZB 1	143
<i>Asellus</i> , salt content of natural waters and rheotaxis.....	1917	32	93
Asexual breeding and prevention of senescence in <i>Planaria velata</i> ..	1914	26	286
cycle of <i>Planaria velata</i> in relation to senescence and rejuvenescence.....	1913	25	181
larvae in <i>Paracopidosomopsis</i>	1918	35	362
reproduction of <i>Planaria maculata</i>	1901	2	357
Asplanchna , reason for non-production of fertilized eggs by adult male-producing females.....	1913	25	318
Asplanchna intermedia , individuality of germ-nuclei during cleavage of fertilized egg.....	1925	48	402
Asplanchnia ebbsbornii , studies on, with special reference to male.....	1919	37	194
"Association by contiguity," in hermit crab (abstract).....	1904	6	325
<i>Astacus</i> , anatomy of stylets.....	1910	18	79
Asterias eggs , change in volume at fertilization.....	1914	26	84
experiments in removal of chromatin.....	1907	12	141
fertilization membrane.....	1919	37	287
influence of hydrogen ion concentration on fertilization.....	1924	47	333
production of filaments in response to insemination.....	1929	57	311
sections and extracts, qualitative analysis.....	1914	26	367
unfertilized, influence of hydrogen ion concentration.....	1924	47	304
Asterias forbesii , maturation, natural death and prolongation of life of unfertilized eggs.....	1902	3	295
maturation phenomena, artificial parthenogenesis.....	1927	53	155
Asterina miniata , development of spontaneously parthenogenetic eggs.....	1921	40	105
paired madreporic pores and pore-canals in advanced <i>Bipennaria</i> larvae.....	1921	40	118
Asterophila , new genus of parasitic gastropods.....	1912	22	98
<i>Astrangia danae</i> , feeding reactions and digestion.....	1925	49	407
Asymmetry , in star-fish.....	1925	49	111
reversal of, in regeneration of chelae, <i>Alpheus heterochelis</i>	1903	4	197
<i>Atax</i> (Fab.) Bruz, new American species.....	1898	ZB 1	279
Atrophy , of organs of larval frog, causation of.....	1918	34	149
Atropine , "reversal of inhibition" in caterpillars.....	1922	43	239
Auditory powers , <i>Catocala</i> moths.....	1914	27	275
giant silkworm moths.....	1914	27	325
Autocatalytic equation and question of an autocatalyst in growth of <i>Euglena</i>	1930	58	281

Autolytus, variation in position of stolon.....	1900	1	89
Auto-parthenogenesis, effect of slowly evaporating sea-water on development of Arbacia.....	1928	55	358
in Arbacia and Asterias.....	1914	26	387
Autotomy, cause of, in Tubularia.....	1911	21	389
in holothurians.....	1909	18	42
of hydranth of Tubularia.....	1909	16	172
of the tail in rodents.....	1918	34	1
Auxocytes of Batrachoseps attenuatus.....	1900	1	99
Axial gradients, demonstration of, by potassium permanganate...	1919	36	133
in ciliate Infusoria.....	1914	26	36
in Griffithsia bornetiana, experimental alteration.....	1917	32	213
in Hydrozoa.....	1919, 36, 183, 1925, 48, 19, 1925	48	176
of susceptibility, in algae.....	1916	31	419
of susceptibility, in early development of sea urchin.....	1916	30	391
Axial transformations in hydroids.....	1923	45	181
Axolotl larvae, metamorphosis of, rôle of iodine in specific action of thyroid hormone.....	1922	42	143

B

Bacteria, caecal, of the Heteroptera.....	1914	26	101
intracellular.....	1920	39	133
luminous, effect of organic and inorganic substances on light production.....	1915	29	308
luminous, influence of molds on growth.....	1928	55	143
pathogenic and luminescent.....	1927	53	197
sterilization of Paramecium by.....	1928	55	113
Bacteroids of the Blattidae, attempts at cultivation.....	1921	41	181
Banasa, chromosome groups.....	1907	12	303
Bar-eyed mutant of Drosophila melanogaster, development of....	1924	47	143
Barnacles, light-receptive organs.....	1928	54	534
reactions of cyprid larvae at time of attachment.....	1928	54	327
reactions of cyprid larvae to light, especially spectral colors..	1928	54	336
Basal plate of tail, in regeneration of tail-fins of fishes.....	1931	60	60
Bateson's rule of secondary symmetry, exception to.....	1920	38	97
Batrachoseps, with severed nerve-cord, locomotion.....	1904	7	280
Batrachoseps attenuatus, spermatogenesis.....	1900	1	99
Bats, cave-inhabiting, habits and sensory adaptations.....	1908	15	135
Bees, anthidiine, nesting habits.....	1902, 3, 27, 1927	52	258
burrowing, guests and parasites.....	1903	5	1
variation in.....	1904	6	217
variation in, reply to Mr. Lutz.....	1904	7	70
Beetles, chrysomelid, effects of removing germ-cell determinants from eggs.....	1908	16	19
chrysomelid, experiments with.....	1910, 19, 18, 1911	20	237
tiger, distribution with relation to plant succession.....	1907	14	9
Behavior, agreement among animals of an animal community.....	1914	26	294
of sea anemones.....	1907	12	285

Bellura melanopyga grote (Lepidoptera), habits of larva	1914	27	97
Bifid wing and other sex-linked factors in <i>Drosophila</i>	1914	27	151
Bifurcation in <i>Tubifex</i> embryos	1921	41	188
Bilaterality , in annelid egg	1909	16	54
in ovariectomy, effects in brown leghorn fowl	1929	56	459
tendencies and habits in twenty-rayed starfish	1918	35	232
Bile , in different fishes	1929	56	24
Biological farm	1902	3	214
Biota , North American, postglacial dispersal	1905	9	53
Birds , adaptive acceleration of embryonic growth-rate	1927	53	343
cause of production of "down" and down-like structures in plumages	1908	14	163
external parasites	1925	48	274
hybrid, sex	1909	16	193
relative dimensions of osseous semi-circular canals	1906	11	253
testicular asymmetry and sex ratio	1927	52	197
Bittacomorpha clavipes Fabr., peculiar tracheal dilatations	1900	1	155
Bivalents , configurations, in <i>Hyacinthus</i>	1927	52	480
Bladders , accessory, of <i>Testudinata</i>	1899	ZB 2	291
Blastocaele of echinoderm embryos, hydrogen ion concentration	1927	53	233
Blastoderm , chick, development of vascular area	1909	16	83
Blastomeres , fusion of, in solutions of non-electrolytes	1903	4	164
Blepharisma , structure of undulating membrane	1925	48	240
Blepharisma undulans , loss and regeneration of pellicle	1929	56	327
size relationships between conjugants and non-conjugants	1912	23	195
Blindness , of cava fauna and artificial production of blind fish embryos	1915	29	50
Blind vertebrates of North America, eyes of . 1900, 2, 33, 1903, 5, 261, 1906	1906	11	60
Blissus leucopterus , dimorphism in	1903	5	330
Blood , <i>Arbacia</i> , effect on fertilization reaction	1922	43	411
cells of arthropods, influence of pressure and traction on pro- toplasm	1903	4	301
coagulation (abstract)	1905	8	240
coagulation, in some arthropods	1903	4	301
inhibitory action on fertilization-reaction of <i>Echinarachnius</i> parma	1923	44	10
of lamellibranch, manganese in	1910	19	161
of marine animals, osmotic pressure	1905	8	257
of Orthoptera, hydrogen ion concentration	1926	51	363
sugar and activity in fishes, action of insulin	1930	58	217
vessels, gonadal, connections of, in <i>Arenicolidae</i>	1909	16	246
vessels, their valves and the course of, in <i>Lumbricus</i>	1903	5	74
Bloods , containing hemocyanin, absorption spectra	1930	58	150
Blow flies , duration of prepupal stage and color determination	1914	26	184
larvae, question of their response to gravity	1910	18	191
Blue and green in feathers, causes (abstract)	1905	8	237
Body size of <i>Drosophila melanogaster</i> , phenotypical variation	1930	58	85
Body temperature , as influenced by humidity in certain poikilo- therms	1930	58	52

<i>Bombyx mori</i> , manifestation of flight-function	1910	18	120
Bone formation and behavior of calcium phosphate and calcium carbonate precipitated in various media	1923	44	280
growth (<i>Mus norvegicus albinus</i>), systemic and sex determinants	1926	50	61
Botanical work in botanical laboratories of Holland, Scandinavia and Russia (abstract)	1905	8	252
<i>Bothriolepis</i> , new facts concerning	1904	7	113
<i>Botryllus</i> , "pyloric gland"—an organ of excretion?	1910	19	35
<i>Botryllus schlosseri</i> (Pallas), behavior of larva with special reference to habitat	1924	47	223
Bottle-animalcule, Folliculina	1914	26	262
Brachet's ideas of the rôle of membrane formation in fertilization ..	1915	28	87
<i>Brachionus pala</i> , transformation into <i>Brachionus amphiceros</i> by sodium silicate	1916	31	113
<i>Brachystola magna</i> , morphology of chromosome group	1902	4	24
<i>Brachyura</i> , mating habits of four species	1911	21	235
Brain, a case of almost complete absence of left cerebellar hemisphere, in a child three years and four months old (abstract) ..	1904	6	314
arthropod and annelid compared	1899	ZB 2	155
equilibrium in smooth dogfish after removal of different parts ..	1929	57	245
lower vertebrates (abstract)	1901	2	356
necessity of, for inception of insect metamorphosis	1922	42	323
<i>Branchinecta</i> , North American species, and their habitats	1905	9	249
<i>Branchiobdella</i> , notes on.	1906	11	100
Breathing, mechanism of lampreys	1905, 9, 1,	9	91
valves, mandibular, of teleost fishes	1898	ZB 2	117
Breeding, asexual, in <i>Planaria velata</i>	1914	26	286
as means of determining relationships among <i>Cyclops</i>	1919	37	40
behavior of suckers and minnows	1920	38	1
experiments involving certain characters of maize, personal equation in	1911	21	339
experiments with confined <i>Bremus</i> queens	1923	45	325
habits of <i>Amblystoma punctatum</i>	1908	14	284
habits of Butler's gartersnake	1912	24	18
habits of <i>Desmognathus fusca</i>	1917	32	13
habits of heteronereis form of <i>Nereis limbata</i> at Woods Hole ..	1913	24	147
habits of heteronereis form of <i>Platynereis megalops</i> at Woods Hole ..	1914	27	201
habits of <i>Nereis dumerilii</i> at Naples	1929	57	307
habits of <i>Pogonomyrmex badius</i> Latrl.	1909	17	161
habits of the rainbow darter	1907	14	35
plant, history and general factors (abstract)	1905	8	244
plant, utilization of hybrids (abstract)	1905	8	248
review of von Guaita's experiments on mice	1900	2	121
<i>Bremidae</i> , experiments on rearing colonies in artificial nests	1927	52	51
natural grouping with reference to biological characters	1927	52	394
<i>Bremus</i> queens, breeding experiments	1923	45	325
Bristle, origin and description, in <i>Drosophila melanogaster</i>	1927	53	465
Brittle-star, rate of regeneration of arms	1903	6	12
Brook lamprey, volumetric changes in egg after fertilization	1914	26	92

Brown leghorns , compensatory hypertrophy of testes.....	1927	52	458
effects of bilateral ovariectomy.....	1929	56	459
Bruchus , apterous mutation.....	1925	48	166
inheritance of macula mutation in male.....	1925	49	265
somatic mutations and elytral mosaics.....	1922	43	10
Budding and fission in <i>Corymorpha</i>	1910	19	280
in <i>Hydra</i>	1909	16	210
new type, in annelids.....	1901	2	336
tentacles of <i>Gonionemus</i>	1904	6	241
Bufo , relation of pituitary and thyroid glands to iodine and metamorphosis.....	1919	36	405
Bufo lentiginosus , effects of external factors on sex ratio.....	1911	20	205
formation of first polar spindle in egg.....	1905	9	73
Buffer action of cytoplasm of <i>Amoeba dubia</i> and its use in measuring hydrogen ion concentration.....	1928	55	383
Bulla solitaria , centrosome in maturation and fertilization.....	1901	2	145
Bumblebees , miscellaneous biological observations.....	1924	47	65
rearing colonies in artificial nests.....	1927	52	51
Bunodera cornuta , sp. nov.....	1903	5	63
Burrowing bee , <i>Halictus</i> , guests and parasites of.....	1903	5	1
homing of.....	1908	15	247
Bursa , chromosome numbers.....	1927	53	413
Busycon canaliculatum , copper content and minimal molecular weight of hemocyanin.....	1930	58	18
Butler's garter snake	1904	7	289
breeding habits.....	1912	24	18
Butyric acid , activation in fertilization of <i>Echinarachnius parma</i> ..	1920	39	280
activation of egg, in <i>Echinarachnius parma</i>	1919	36	39
temperature coefficients in activation of starfish eggs in.....	1917	32	131

C

Caddis-fly , spermatogenesis.....	1910	19	55
Caffeine , effect on excitability of spinal cord.....	1929	56	379
Calcium , precipitation from sea water by sodium hydroxide.....	1928	55	453
Calcium carbonate , precipitated in various media.....	1923	44	280
Calcium chloride , influence on permeability of frog skin to urea...	1927	53	239
Calcium phosphate , precipitated in various media.....	1923	44	280
California termites , habits.....	1903	4	47
Calliphorinae of the United States, synopsis of.....	1899	ZB 2	283
Cambaroides , sperm-transfer organs.....	1909	17	257
Cambarus , anatomy of stylets.....	1910	18	79
and other Decapoda, abnormalities and regeneration of pleopods.....	1909	16	297
females with aberrant characters.....	1929	56	1
Cambarus immunis , female with oviducts attached to openings of sperm ducts.....	1928	55	193
Cambarus pellucidus , eyes.....	1915	28	385
Cambarus propinquus , male secondary sexual characters in females	1924	46	263
Cambarus setosus , eyes.....	1915	28	385

Cambarus virilis, females with male secondary sexual characters	1925	48	225
modified third abdominal appendages in males	1928	55	255
Campanularia, absorption of hydranths	1903	4	96
Canada, correction concerning life zones	1921	41	272
Canalicular apparatus of animal cells	1910	19	179
Cancer magister Dana, spermatogenesis	1918	34	277
Canis mustelus, temperature and breathing rhythm	1930	59	104
Canthocamptus staphylinus Jur, intra-nuclear mitotic figure in primary oöcyte	1908	14	321
Carapace, contribution to evolution of	1906, 10, 68, 1906	10	99
Carassius auratus, equilibrium and orientation as affected by dislocation of eye	1925	49	61
mechanism of intake and expulsion of colored fluids	1930	58	313
Carbon, behavior of Amoeba toward	1916	31	303
Carbon dioxide, as a narcotic agent, effect on fertilized egg of Arbacia	1927	53	450
dissolved, reactions of crayfishes to gradients of, and of acetic and hydrochloric acids	1914	27	177
effect on cleavage rate of Arbacia egg	1930	59	63
effects of different tensions on grasshoppers	1925	48	209
effects on consistency of protoplasm	1922	42	14
given off by tissue, a sign of life	1913	25	282
influence on oxygen consumption of Paramaecium and Arbacia egg	1930	59	48
produced by small organisms, method for measuring	1919	36	105
production and desiccation in animals	1925	48	259
production and regeneration in Planaria dorotocephala	1920	38	103
production, rhythm of, in cleavage (abstract)	1904	6	323
relation to spontaneous movements in larvae of Opsanus tau	1925	48	408
resistance of fishes to different concentrations and combinations with oxygen	1913	25	323
use in killing marine animals	1908	16	18
Carbon monoxide, effect on nerve irritability	1930	59	269
Carcinus granulatus, habit-formation	1902	3	241
Cardiac muscles of invertebrates	1930	59	293
Carpenter ant, life history	1908	14	177
Carassius, basal plate of tail in regeneration in tail-fins	1931	60	60
Castes, development of, in nine genera and thirteen species of termites	1919	36	379
Castration changes, prevention by testis extract injections	1930	58	322
effects in hen-feathered campines	1920	39	231
in ducks, results	1910	20	35
in relation to production of hibernation in thirteen-lined ground squirrel	1930	59	114
Cat, two cases of muscular abnormality	1903	5	336
Caterpillars, "reversal of inhibition" by atropine	1922	43	239
surface-feeding, locomotions not tropisms	1918	34	137
Catocala moths, auditory powers	1914	27	275
Cattle, cells	1920	38	290
ciliates, methods for cultivation	1930	58	301

data on sex determination.....	1913	24	205
foetal, sex ratios.....	1921	41	259
identical twins.....	1922	42	1
twins.....	1923	44	47
Caularchus maeandricus (Girard), osteology of.....	1905	9	292
Cavia cobaya, development of spermatozoön.....	1928	55	235
number and behavior of chromosomes.....	1926	51	73
Cecropia eggs, fertility of, in relation to mating period.....	1913	24	245
Cell , behavior in tissue cultures.....	1924	46	252
bodies, reactions of, in <i>Diffugia</i>	1923	44	22
division, acceleration of rate.....	1922	43	348
division, method of, in development of female sex organs, in <i>Moniezia</i>	1911	20	123
division, method of, in <i>Moniezia</i>	1911	21	280
division, method of, in <i>Taenia</i>	1909	17	309
functions of, in amocbae, rôle of nucleus.....	1926	50	382
lineage, of <i>Planorbis</i>	1897	ZB 1	95
lineage, of <i>Podarke obscura</i>	1897	ZB 1	195
living, hydration and dehydration.....	1929	57	443
multiplication in sub-cuticula of <i>Dilepis scolecina</i>	1915	29	389
permeability to ions, in <i>Arbacia</i> egg.....	1931	60	132
permeability to water, effect of urethanes.....	1931	60	72
size and metabolic activity in <i>Amphibia</i>	1925	48	347
size of <i>Drosophila melanogaster</i> , phenotypical variation.....	1930	58	85
specificity in insect development.....	1906	10	120
susceptibility to radium radiations.....	1924	46	165
wall, structure (abstract).....	1905	8	243
Cells , amitosis in, growing in vitro.....	1916	30	445
animal, canalicular apparatus.....	1910	19	179
interior, of frog's egg, formation of.....	1905	8	189
normal living, and existing theories of histogenesis of con- nective tissue.....	1911	21	272
of embryos of <i>Fundulus heteroclitus</i> , glycogen in.....	1921	41	241
of ovarian stroma of mammals, centrosome and sphere.....	1897	ZB 1	87
of <i>Paramecium</i> , effects produced by cutting.....	1911	21	36
oxygen diffusion into.....	1931	60	245
Cellular elements in perivisceral fluid of echinoderms.....	1924	46	228
Cellulose , ability of termites to live on diet of.....	1925	48	289
Central nervous system , and body size of albino rat.....	1926	50	509
anatomy of, in nine-banded armadillo.....	1907	12	285
Centrechinus , geotropism.....	1922	43	374
Centrifugal force , in annelid egg.....	1909	16	54
Centrifuged eggs , karyokinetic figures.....	1909	17	101
Centrosome , and sphere in cells of ovarian stroma of mammals... in egg of <i>Unio</i>	1897	ZB 1	87
of <i>Bulla solitaria</i> in maturation and fertilization.....	1898	ZB 1	265
of <i>Bulla solitaria</i> in maturation and fertilization.....	1901	2	145
origin of cleavage.....	1904	7	221
Cephalopods , chromatophores in.....	1930	59	247
fossil, described by Hyatt and Cragin in the Museum of the University of Texas.....	1905	8	365

light production in	1920	38	141
new species, <i>Nematolampas</i>	1913	25	208
<i>Cerapachyinae</i> , affinities of	1902	3	181
<i>Cerastipsocus venosus</i> , odd chromosome	1913	24	125
<i>Ceratodus</i> , development of vascular system (abstract)	1904	6	320
<i>Ceratopogon</i> , new species	1902	3	3
<i>Cercaria hamata</i> , reactions to light and mechanical stimuli	1930	59	95
<i>Cercariae</i> in marine mollusks of Woods Hole region	1915	28	198
<i>Cercopidae</i> , chromosomes of	1913, 24, 133, 1915	29	312
<i>Cerebratulus</i> , adaptive significance of sperm-head	1907	13	300
development of egg fragments	1904	6	123
<i>Cerebratulus melanops</i> , new species of nemertean from Gulf of St. Lawrence	1903	4	119
<i>Cerianthus</i> , form regulation			
1903, 5, 239, 1903, 6, 1, 1904, 6, 55, 1904, 6, 266, 1904, 7, 127, 1904, 7, 193, 1904, 7, 263, 1905, 8, 93, 1905		8	271
<i>Cerianthus aestuarii</i> , form regulation	1908	15	27
<i>Ceriodaphnia</i> , influence of temperature on rate of heart-beat	1906	10	242
<i>Cestodes</i> , association of somatic and germ cells	1919	36	312
degeneration of yolk glands and cells	1919	36	309
developmental stimuli	1903	5	125
in fishes, life histories (abstract)	1904	6	310
proglottid, abnormal specimen	1907	12	155
<i>Ceuthophilus</i> (sp.?), supernumerary chromosomes and synapsis in	1912	22	219
<i>Chaetognatha</i> , identification of	1908	15	67
<i>Chaetopleura apiculata</i> (Say), spawning habits and stimuli	1922	42	234
<i>Chaetopterus</i> , determination of surface tension of eggs	1931	60	67
effect of radium radiations on development	1918	35	50
egg, cleavage of polar and anti-polar halves	1930	58	145
egg, development of fragments	1930	59	71
eggs, effects of some amido-acids on development	1912	22	273
eggs, influence of hydrogen ion concentration on fertilization process	1924	47	333
eggs, removal of chromatin	1907	12	141
eggs, unfertilized, influence of hydrogen ion concentration	1924	47	304
initiation of development	1912	24	21
polocyte formation and cleavage of polar body	1930	58	256
Chain formation by <i>Frontonia</i>	1915	29	258
Chameleon-like change in <i>Diemictylus</i>	1906	10	165
<i>Chelae</i> , in <i>Alpheus heterochelis</i> , reversal of asymmetry in regeneration	1903	4	197
<i>Cheliped</i> , abnormal lobster	1910	18	252
<i>Chelonia</i> , early development of hypophysis	1901	2	267
scute and plate "abnormalities"	1906, 10, 68, 1906	10	99
<i>Chelydra serpentina</i> Linn., relation of body to environmental temperatures	1925	48	432
Chemical composition of Woods Hole sea water, chlorine content and salt analysis	1928	55	449
Chemical production of parthenogenesis in sea urchins, morphological phenomena involved	1901	2	347
Chemical sense of <i>Nereis virens</i> Sars	1924	47	231

Chemical sign of life	1913	25	282
Chemicals , reversibility of heliotropism of <i>Arenicola</i> larvae by . . .	1919	36	149
Chemotaxis of <i>Oxytricha aeruginosa</i>	1908	14	290
Chemotropic reactions of <i>Planaria maculata</i>	1917	33	67
Chick , blastoderm, development of vascular area	1909	16	83
embryo, glycogen in	1919	36	63
embryology, experiments on (abstract)	1904	6	309
embryonic heart, metabolic gradient	1927	52	39
embryo, position of primitive streak in relation to	1903	4	211
interstitial cells and supposed internal secretion of testis	1912	23	141
interchange of limbs by transplantations	1910	20	14
metabolic gradient of embryo	1927	52	1
order of appearance of anterior somites	1907	13	121
primordia, independent differentiation of, in chorioallantoic grafts	1924	46	281
sex ratio	1929	56	226
soma, chromosomes	1926	51	443
tissue cultures, and sectioned embryos, comparison of mitosis . .	1926	50	155
tissue, egg albumen as a culture medium	1915	28	47
Chilomonas paramoecium Ehrenberg, nucleus	1916	31	213
Chimaeroid , development	1903	4	270
fishes, egg-cases of, illustrating evolution in a determinate line	1904	7	105
Chitons , ctenidial variation	1922	43	246
development of gonad and gonaducts in two species	1912	22	95
Chlamydodon sp., neuromotor apparatus	1928	54	471
Chloragogue , earthworm	1902	3	88
Chlorine content of Woods Hole sea water	1928	55	449
Chloroform , effect on fishes	1917	32	234
Chondriosome-problem , discussion	1919	36	71
Chondrocranium , relations of anterior visceral arches to	1904	7	55
Chorio-allantoic grafts, independent differentiation of isolated chick primordia in	1924	46	281
Chorion of <i>Fundulus</i> egg, potential differences across	1929	56	193
Chorthippus curtipennis Scudd, mitochondria observed by tissue culture method in male germ cells	1916	30	99
Chromatic filaments in mitosis, conditions determining	1905	8	193
Chromatin , in the spermatocytes of <i>Scolopendra heros</i>	1903	5	187
removal from eggs of <i>Chaetopterus</i>	1907	12	141
Chromatoid body simulating an accessory chromosome in <i>Penta-</i> <i>toma</i>	1913	24	392
Chromatophores of cephalopods	1930	59	247
of crustaceans, as affected by temperature changes	1930	58	193
Chromodoris , re-formation of mantleglands	1920	39	108
Chromosomal vesicles and the structure of the resting nucleus in <i>Phaseolus</i>	1926	51	209
Chromosome , odd, in <i>Cerastipocus venosus</i>	1913	24	125
Chromosomes , accessory, behavior in spermatogenesis of the rabbit .	1916	30	294
accessory, in <i>Epeira</i>	1906	11	193
accessory, in man	1910	19	219
and life cycle of <i>Hydatina senta</i>	1921	41	55

behavior during spermatogenesis in the robber fly	1924	46	153
complex, of orthopteran spermatocytes	1905	9	304
comparison of somatic with germ cell in <i>Anasa tristis</i>	1916	31	329
conditions determining relative position in mitosis (abstract) ..	1905	8	231
distribution, new types of, and their relation to sex	1909	16	119
group, in <i>Brachystola magna</i> , morphology of	1902	4	24
group, of <i>Scolopendra heros</i>	1910	19	138
groups, female, in <i>Syromastes</i> and <i>Pyrrochoris</i>	1909	16	199
groups, of <i>Galgulus oculatus</i> , sexual differences	1908	14	297
groups, of <i>Metapodius</i> and <i>Banasa</i>	1907	12	303
homologous, association of, in tetraploid cells of Diptera	1922	43	369
incomplete synapsis of, in <i>Dasyllis grossa</i> Fabr.	1922	43	253
in cross-fertilized echinoid eggs	1908	15	127
in embryos of <i>Anasa tristis</i> and <i>Diabrotica vittata</i>	1914	27	45
in embryos of <i>Epilachna borealis</i> and <i>Diabrotica vittata</i>	1918	35	166
in heredity	1903	4	231
in mitosis, conditions determining disposition of (abstract) ..	1905	8	193
in oögenesis, fertilization and cleavage of coreid Hemiptera ...	1910	19	79
iron-acetocarmine method of fixing and staining	1926	50	160
linkage of, correlated with reduction in numbers among species			
of genus	1915	28	163
new evidences for individuality	1904	8	1
number and behavior, in <i>Cavis cobaya</i>	1926	51	73
number and species, relation between, in <i>Notonecta</i>	1910	20	19
numbers in genus <i>Bursa</i>	1927	53	413
of <i>Acholla multispinosa</i>	1910	18	174
of Cercopidae	1915	29	312
of chick soma	1926	51	443
of common fowl, testes and embryos	1916	31	221
of <i>Lachnosterna</i>	1920	38	83
of <i>Paratettix</i>	1920	38	213
of <i>Pseudococcus nipae</i>	1921	40	259
of the Indian runner duck	1927	52	330
of <i>Toxopneustes variegatus</i>	1910	19	195
question of their determination of sex by individual bodies ...	1910	19	1
relations in spermatocytes of <i>Oniscus</i>	1906	12	26
somatic, variations in	1918	35	33
supernumerary, in <i>Ceuthophilus</i>	1912	22	219
supernumerary, in <i>Diabrotica soror</i>	1912	22	231
theory of genetic continuity, in <i>Fundulus</i>	1917	32	249
translocation in <i>Drosophila</i> , linkage disturbance involved ...	1926	51	435
variation, in size	1913	24	226
<i>Chrosomus erythrogaster</i> Rafinesque, spawning habits	1908	15	9
<i>Chrysemys marginata</i> Belli, relation of body to environmental			
temperatures	1925	48	432
Chrysomelid eggs, pole disc	1910	18	180
Cicada, germ-cells	1920	38	404
periodical, physiology of adult	1923	45	200
Cicindela, distribution, and relation to plant succession	1907	14	9

Cilia , resistance to cytolytic agents.....	1919	36	423
Ciliated pits of <i>Prorhynchus stagnalis</i>	1927	52	185
Ciliates , correlation of amount of sunlight with division rates.....	1929	56	298
freshwater anaërobic.....	1919	36	92
of Great Salt Lake, description.....	1919	36	273
Ciona , self-fertilization.....	1905	8	313
Circulation , blood vessels, valves and course of blood in <i>Lumbricus</i>	1903	5	74
circulatory and excretory systems of <i>Cryptochiton stelleri</i> Midd.....	1905	9	213
circulatory and nervous systems of giant scallop.....	1907	12	225
coelomic fluid, in a nematode.....	1919	37	183
history of discovery of periodic reversal of heart beat in insects.....	1929	56	215
in <i>Endeis spinosus</i>	1910	18	193
nature of heart rhythm (abstract).....	1905	8	237
physiology of invertebrate heart (abstract).....	1905	8	231
recovery of heart beat of <i>Fundulus</i> embryos after stoppage by potassium chloride.....	1929	56	157
temperature and rate of heart beat in a freshwater crustacean.....	1906	10	242
Cistudo carolina , a parasite of <i>Sarcophaga</i>	1912	22	163
Citellus tridecemlineatus (Mitchill), factors controlling production of hibernation.....	1930	59	114
flagellate fauna of the caecum of.....	1926	51	287
hibernation of.....	1929	57	107
Clam , razor-shell, habits and movements.....	1907	12	127
Clasping organs of extinct and recent Amphibia.....	1908	14	249
Classification of insects by characters of larva and pupa.....	1919	37	1
Clava leptostyla Ag, organization and early development of egg... ..	1906	10	207
Cleavage , centrosomes, origin.....	1904	7	221
early, in <i>Serpulorbis squamigerus</i> Carpenter.....	1900	1	115
effect of hypertonic sea-water in production of, in <i>Arbacia</i> egg.....	1922	43	384
first, of <i>Lepas</i>	1899	ZB 2	173
in etherized eggs, phenomena of fertilization.....	1901	2	343
in <i>Moniezia</i>	1907	13	138
in the four-toed salamander.....	1928	54	307
in <i>Toxopneustes variegatus</i>	1919	37	139
of <i>Arenicola cristata</i>	1897	ZB 1	71
of polar and antipolar halves of <i>Chaetopterus</i> egg.....	1930	58	145
of polar body in <i>Loligo</i> and <i>Chaetopterus</i>	1930	58	256
parthenogenetic, of <i>Armadillo ovum</i>	1913	25	52
rate of <i>Arbacia</i> egg, effect of carbon dioxide.....	1930	59	63
rates in fragments of centrifuged <i>Arbacia</i> eggs.....	1929	57	159
rhythmical susceptibility and CO ₂ production in (abstract)....	1904	6	323
Clinostomum marginatum , distribution and mode of occurrence in the U. S. and Canada.....	1911	20	350
Cloaca , and spermatheca of <i>Gyrinophilus porphyriticus</i>	1927	53	258
and spermatheca of <i>Hemidactylium scutatum</i>	1927	53	281
Closure of longitudinally-split tubularian stems.....	1904	7	154
Coagulation , of the blood (abstract).....	1905	8	240
of the blood of some arthropods, influence of pressure and traction on protoplasm of blood cells.....	1903	4	301
Coagulins , specific, presence in animal tissues (abstract).....	1904	6	316
Coat-color and foot pigmentation in subspecific hybrids of <i>Pero-</i> <i>myscus eremicus</i>	1925	48	37

Cobra venom, resistance of fourteen species of protozoa to	1931	60	64
Cocooning of <i>Theridium tepidariorum</i> C. Koch	1906	12	1
Cocoons, <i>Allolobophora foetida</i>	1902	3	206
Coelenterates, luminescence in	1921	41	280
of Woods Holl	1908	14	95
Coelomic fluid, circulation in a nematode	1919	37	183
Cold hardiness, in insects, measured	1927	52	449
in the Japanese beetle	1928	55	163
Coleoptera, changes in hypodermis and cuticula during ecdysis	1906	10	176
olfactory sense	1915	28	407
Colony founding of <i>Acanthomyops</i> (<i>Dendrolasius</i>) <i>fuliginosus</i> Latr.	1922	42	173
Color, changes in <i>Fundulus</i>	1925	48	56
changes in skin of <i>Ptychozoon homalocephalum</i>	1925	48	446
convergence of, between American pilose flies and bumblebees	1926	51	269
determination in blow flies	1914	26	184
inheritance in American harness horse	1910	19	204
inheritance in hair and eyes of man	1909	18	50
inheritance in larvae of <i>Culex pipiens</i>	1929	57	172
inheritance in Percheron horses	1905	9	265
in plants, origin and nature (abstract)	1905	8	255
patterns, in rock pigeons, as revealing origin and relationships (abstract)	1904	6	307
patterns, inheritance of, in grouse locust	1929	56	129
stimulus, producing vasodilatation in <i>Fundulus</i>	1926	50	207
vision, of honey bee	1910	19	257
Commensal association of spider crab and medusa	1927	53	346
Comparative physiology of the invertebrate heart	1905	8	123
Compensatory hypertrophy of testes in brown leghorns	1927	52	458
Composition of Woods Hole sea water	1927	52	161
Conceptuses, resorption of	1919	36	283
Conch, copper content and minimal molecular weight of hemocyanin	1930	58	18
Concrescence, in embryo of <i>Cryptobranchus alleghehiensis</i>	1914	26	245
of follicles in hypotypical ovary	1917	33	187
Conduction, of cortical change at fertilization in starfish egg	1931	60	23
of nervous impulse through pedal ganglion of <i>Mytilus</i>	1929	56	32
Configurations of bivalents of <i>Hyacinthus</i> with regard to segmental interchange	1927	52	480
Conjugation, division and encystment in <i>Pleurotricha lanceolata</i>	1928	54	417
effect of, within a clone of <i>Paramecium aurelia</i>	1930	58	293
Contact organs of killifishes of Woods Hole	1909	17	170
Contractile vacuole, in <i>Paramecium caudatum</i> , function of	1927	52	208
of <i>Paramecium caudatum</i> , influence of glandular extracts	1919	37	22
of <i>Paramecium trichium</i>	1928	55	59
Contractile vesicle in <i>Paramecium</i> , pulsatory rhythm	1928	55	404
Conus arteriosus, <i>Megalops cyprinoides</i> Broussonet	1907	12	378
<i>Tarpon atlanticus</i> (Cuvier et Valenciennes)	1907	12	146
Convergence in fishes	1905	8	59
Cooler for use with the microtome	1910	19	240
Coördination in the starfish	1913	24	362
Copepods, of Long Island, heterogony and variation	1903	5	152
parasitic, development of	1906	12	37
parasitic, habits and life-history (abstract)	1905	8	236

Copidosoma gelechia, development	1915	29	333
Copper , content and minimal molecular weight of hemocyanins of			
<i>Busycon canaliculatum</i> and <i>Loligo pealei</i>	1930	58	18
enzymes and fertilization	1923	44	79
salts, effect on fertilization reaction in <i>Arbacia</i> , comparison of			
mercury effects	1921	41	175
Copulation in <i>Planaria maculata</i>	1924	47	298
Corals , rugose, fossula in	1905	9	27
Cordylophora lacustris	1897	ZB 1	205
Corethra punctipennis Say, larvae of	1921	40	271
Corpuscles , leghorn, hemolytic action of Sebright serum	1927	52	474
Cortical change , conduction of, at fertilization in the starfish egg . .	1931	60	23
Corymorpha , budding and fission in heteromorphic pieces and con-			
trol of polarity	1910	19	280
localization of new axes	1927	53	469
physiological polarity and dominance in holdfast system	1928	54	15
Corymorpha palma , experimental transformations of bipolar forms	1928	54	1
Coscinasterias tenuispina, temporal relations of asexual propaga-			
tion and gametic reproduction	1920	39	116
Cotylaspis insignis Leidy, specific identity	1899	ZB 2	179
Cotyledons , pea and nasturtium seeds, experiments on cutting off			
parts	1901	2	209
Crab , black-clawed, spermatogenesis	1926	50	277
<i>Dromia vulgaris</i> M.E., habits	1926	50	163
fiddler, behavior	1926	50	179
spider, commensal association with a medusa	1927	53	346
Cranial nerves , of <i>Squalus acanthias</i> (abstract)	1904	6	314
Craspedacusta ryderi, life history	1926	50	433
Crayfish , aberrant limb	1904	6	75
males with female characters	1925	49	379
males with two sets of supernumerary male characters	1925	49	375
Mexican, annulus of	1908	14	121
reactions to gradients of dissolved carbon dioxide and acetic			
and hydrochloric acids	1914	27	177
seat of smell	1910	18	155
secondary sexual characters			
1925, 48, 232, 1925, 48, 325, 1928, 55, 193, 1928, 55, 255, 1929	1929	56	1
Crepidula , individuality of germ nuclei during cleavage of egg . . .	1901	2	257
Cricket egg follicle, secretion in amitotic cells	1926	50	210
Cross fertilization of enucleated <i>Echinarachnius</i> eggs by <i>Arbacia</i>			
sperm	1927	53	173
Crossing of two hemipterous species, and inheritance of a second			
exclusively male character	1914	27	217
Crossobothrium laciniatum, and developmental stimuli in Cestoda .	1903	5	125
formation of proglottids	1906	11	202
Crotalus atrox venom, resistance of fourteen species of Protozoa .	1931	60	64
Crow , occurrence of a filaria in	1903	4	64
Crustacean-eating ant (<i>Leptogenys elongata</i> Buckley)	1904	6	251
Crustaceans , effects of temperature changes on chromatophores . .	1930	58	193
habits of, found in <i>Chaetopterus</i> tubes at Woods Hole	1913	24	102

question of reversal of asymmetry in regenerating chelae....	1910	19	243
torsion of limb.....	1905	9	130
Cryoscopic and osmotic data on sea water and marine and fresh-water animals.....	1915	28	77
<i>Cryptobranchus</i> , eye of.....	1905	9	22
reactions to light and heat.....	1906	11	93
<i>Cryptobranchus allegheniensis</i> , concrescence in embryo.....	1914	26	245
embryology of.....	1906	11	146
individuality of germ-nuclei during egg cleavage.....	1919	36	246
life history and habits.....	1907	13	5
sexual elements.....	1904	6	220
<i>Cryptochiton stelleri</i> Midd, excretory and circulatory systems....	1905	9	213
Crystalline style of lamellibranchs, recent contributions to knowledge of.....	1925	49	86
Ctenidial variation in Chiton.....	1922	43	246
Ctenophores, feeding mechanism.....	1928	55	69
occurrence and food habits in New Jersey inland coastal waters	1925	48	92
<i>Culex pipiens</i> Linn., color inheritance in larvae.....	1929	57	172
ovulation requirements.....	1929	56	347
<i>Culex pungens</i> , histolysis of musculature during metamorphosis...	1906	11	277
Cultivation of cattle ciliates, methods.....	1930	59	301
Culture, age of, effect on encystment, <i>Didinium nasutum</i>	1923	45	105
medium, effect of quantity on division rate of <i>Oxytricha</i>	1928	54	410
medium, modification of, effect on longevity and fecundity of			
<i>Proales sordida</i>	1931	60	30
of <i>Amoeba proteus</i> , in known salt solution.....	1929	56	68
Cumingia, egg, cortical change and initiation of maturation....	1920	38	317
eggs, effect of X-radiation on development.....	1919	37	209
eggs, experiments on effects of heat.....	1918	35	260
<i>Cumingia tellinoides</i> , natural history.....	1927	53	208
spawning habits and stimuli.....	1927	52	418
vitality of gametes.....	1928	54	351
Cuticula, changes in, of Coleoptera, during ecdysis.....	1906	10	176
of marine annelids, method of removal.....	1898	ZB 1	243
Cyanide, effect on swelling of protoplasm.....	1927	52	313
influence on activation of starfish eggs.....	1931	60	288
susceptibility to, of segmenting <i>Arbacia</i> and <i>Asterias</i> eggs....	1906	11	137
Cyanophyceae, motility in.....	1926	51	69
Cyclops, breeding as means of determining relationships among...	1919	37	40
sex recognition in.....	1909	16	313
<i>Cyclops signatus</i> , two transitional stages in development.....	1906	10	193
<i>Cyclops viridis</i> Jurine, discussion of.....	1912	22	291
<i>Cyclosalpa dolichosoma-virgula</i> , anatomy of eyes and neural glands			
in aggregated forms.....	1905	9	195
Cynipidae, sexes in.....	1928	54	201
Cynipid galls, structure and development.....	1929	56	402
<i>Cynthia partita</i> Verrill, finer structure of nervous system.....	1898	ZB 2	99
Cysticercus, factors producing evagination.....	1913	25	304
Cytological changes, accompanying desiccation.....	1914	27	333

accompanying desiccation in <i>Philodina roseola</i>	1917	32	343
in unfertilized tubal eggs of rat	1924	46	316
Cytology , agents of, resistance of cilia to	1919	36	423
of <i>Hydractinia</i> and <i>Pennaria</i>	1909	17	209
of <i>Myxomycetes</i>	1918	35	71
of <i>Saccharomyces cerviciae</i>	1927	52	436
relation of first cleavage plane to entrance point of sperm in <i>Nereis</i>	1912	22	239
studies on <i>Nemalion</i> (abstract)	1905	8	254
Cytoplasm , hydrogen ion concentration in, of <i>Amoeba dubia</i> , as affected by injection of acids and salts	1928	55	377
in plant cells, structural elements	1927	53	179
of <i>Amoeba dubia</i> , buffer action of, and use in measuring pH	1928	55	383
of animal and plant cells, relative permeability of surface and interior portions	1913	25	1
Cytoplasmic structures , in the male germ cells of <i>Rhomaleum micropterum</i> Beauv.	1917	32	1
of the plant cell (abstract)	1905	8	249

D

Dallasia frontata Stokes	1928	55	101
Dasyllis grossa Fabr., incomplete synopsis of chromosomes	1922	43	253
Death-feigning in terrestrial amphipods	1903	4	191
Dedifferentiation and metamorphosis in <i>Echinus</i> larvae	1922	43	210
Deer-mouse , influences affecting sex ratio	1922	43	123
Degeneration of yolk glands and cells in cestodes	1919	36	309
Dendronotus giganteus O'Donoghue, locomotion	1922	42	257
Density of surrounding medium, changes in, effects on <i>Fundulus</i>	1913	25	121
Dermal plicae formation in <i>Rana pipiens</i>	1931	60	11
Desiccation , and carbon dioxide production in animals	1925	48	259
changes during, in body and organs of leopard frog	1931	60	80
cytological changes accompanying	1914	27	333
in <i>Philodina roseola</i>	1917	32	343
Desmognathus , origin and development of gastric glands	1903	4	66
Desmognathus fusca , breeding habits	1917	32	13
gastrulation	1911	21	1
life history	1913	24	251
reducing divisions in spermatogenesis	1899	ZB 2	203
Developmental stimuli in the Cestoda	1903	5	125
Development , embryonic and regenerate, in <i>Planaria</i>	1902	3	262
initiation of, in <i>Chaetopterus</i>	1912	24	21
of a chimaeroid	1903	4	270
of animals, effect of temperature	1897	ZB 1	179
of <i>Embia texana</i>	1903	4	99
of <i>Fasciolaria</i> , correlation in	1906	10	139
of fragments of fertilized <i>Chaetopterus</i> egg	1930	59	71
of parasitic copepods	1906	12	37
of <i>Parypha crocea</i> , contribution to	1900	1	291
of the organs in the embryo of the fowl	1903	5	92

of toad's egg, effects of heat.....	1903	5	218
of two species of <i>Eudendrium</i>	1906	11	27
De Vries, mutation theory (abstract).....	1905	8	246
Dextrose, effect in permeability of frog skin to urea.....	1927	53	247
<i>Diabrotica soror</i> , supernumerary chromosomes and sex ratios.....	1912	22	231
<i>Diabrotica vittata</i> , chromosomes in embryos.....	1914, 27, 45, 1918	35	166
Diagnosis, of monoövuular twinning.....	1929	56	313
of type of twinning.....	1929	56	164
<i>Diapheromera femorata</i> , amitosis in malpighian tubules.....	1908	14	89
Diapriids, <i>Adelopria</i> , new species from Texas.....	1902	3	15
Dichotomy, Mendel's law, in hybrids.....	1901	2	307
<i>Didelphys</i> , interstitial cells of testicle.....	1918	35	175
<i>Didelphys virginiana</i> (Kerr, Linn.), anatomy and development of posterior vena cava (abstract).....	1901	2	333
spermatic and mesenteric arteries (abstract).....	1901	2	353
<i>Didinium</i> , showing toxic action of KCN and its relation to state of nutrition and age of cell.....	1918	35	211
<i>Didinium nasutum</i> , effect of temperature, food and age of culture on encystment.....	1923	45	105
reactions of, with special reference to feeding habits and func- tion of trichocysts.....	1909	16	91
<i>Diemyctylus</i> , chamelcon-like change in.....	1906	10	165
<i>Diemyctylus torosus</i> , maturation of eggs.....	1902	3	1
Differentiation of human cells of Sertoli.....	1911	21	367
<i>Diffugia</i> , reactions of cell-bodies and pseudopodial fragments.....	1923	44	22
<i>Digenea</i> , excretory system.....	1919	36	315
eye-spots.....	1918	35	117
Digestion, activity of mesenchyme and its derivatives.....	1922	43	97
epithelium of dragon-fly nymphs.....	1897	ZB 1	103
in the coral polyp.....	1925	49	407
of oils by <i>Amoeba proteus</i>	1929	56	80
power of, and immunity.....	1920	38	202
system for, and function in <i>Fundulus heteroclitus</i>	1928	54	254
system in nymph of <i>Tibicen septendecim</i> Linn.....	1923	45	213
system of the cel-pout.....	1929	56	8
system of periodical cicada.....	1923	45	200
<i>Dilepis scolecina</i> , cell multiplication in sub-cuticula.....	1915	29	389
<i>Dileptus gigas</i> , feeding reactions.....	1923	45	113
<i>Dilochopus</i> , new species.....	1900	1	123
Dilution, effect on two ciliata of Great Salt Lake.....	1919	36	273
of alcohol to any desired per cent, method of.....	1898	ZB 1	245
Dimensions, relative, of the osseous semicircular canals of birds....	1906	11	253
Dimorphism, in <i>Blissus leucopterus</i>	1903	5	330
of eggs of an aranead.....	1907	12	115
of queens in an American ant (<i>Lasius latipes</i> Walsh).....	1903	4	149
<i>Dinophilus gardineri</i> , sp. nov.....	1899	1	15
Diplocardia, study of genus.....	1899	ZB 2	161
Diploid males, in <i>Habrobracon</i> , genetic evidence.....	1927	53	438
Diptera, antennae.....	1907	13	324

association of homologous chromosomes in tetraploid cells	1922	43	369
leg bristles, hairs and certain mouth glands, notes on	1912	23	250
Dissoconchs , pelagic, of the common mussel	1928	55	187
Distilled water , biological examination	1904	6	198
Distomes , two new species	1906	10	249
Distomum ovocaudatum Vulpian, occurrence in American frogs . . .	1898	ZB 1	261
Distomum patellare , n. sp.	1897	ZB 1	57
Distomum vibex Linton, systematic position	1930	58	336
Distribution , geographical, of flora and fauna, center of, in south-eastern United States	1902	3	115
of certain insects of reversed behavior	1925	48	390
of common littoral invertebrates of Woods Hole region	1923	44	167
of Entomostraca in the Colorado Rockies	1920	39	89
of Folliculina in 1914	1915	29	273
of Infusoria, influence of surface evaporation	1906	10	115
of littoral invertebrates, physical factors related to	1923	44	205
of marine animals around Woods Hole following a hard winter . . .	1919	36	96
of substances in the spermatozoön of Arbacia and Nereis	1927	52	238
of tiger beetles, relation to plant succession	1907	14	9
Divergence and convergence in fishes	1905	8	59
Division rates of ciliates, correlated with amount of sunlight . . .	1929	56	298
Dogfish , Pacific, life history and physiological condition	1928	55	439
smooth, equilibrium in	1929	56	383
smooth, equilibrium after removal of different parts of brain . . .	1929	57	245
Dolichopodidae , new genus from Florida	1898	ZB 1	217
Dolichopus , new species	1900	1	123
Domestic fowl , modification of normal proportion of sexes (abstract)	1901	2	360
sex ratio	1931	60	124
Dominance , determination of, in Mendelian inheritance	1910, 18, 285, 1910	20	67
Double chela in fiddler crab	1905	9	152
Double formation in Echinus germ in diluted sea water	1929	56	75
"Down," cause of production in plumages of birds	1908	14	163
Dragonfly nymphs, digestive epithelium	1897	ZB 1	103
Dromia vulgaris M.E., habits	1926	50	163
Drosophila , bifid wing and other sex-linked factors	1914	27	151
case of multiple allelomorphs	1914	26	331
coupling of certain sex-linked characters	1912	23	183
eye and optic tract in normal and "eyeless" individuals	1925	48	243
eye color mutation	1913	25	47
internal phenomena of reproduction	1920	39	207
linkage disturbance in the chromosome translocation	1926	51	435
linkage of two factors, not sex-linked	1912	23	174
new gene in second chromosome	1914	26	205
new sex-linked character	1914	26	221
no crossing over in male of genes in second and third pairs of chromosomes	1914	26	195
selection for higher and lower facet numbers in bar-eyed race . . .	1917	33	361

sterilization by high temperature.....	1926	51	189
vestigial and wild type, relative phototropism.....	1925	49	354
<i>Drosophila ampelophila</i> , bred in dark for sixty-nine generations...	1911	21	297
effect of selection on sex ratio.....	1918	34	351
sex ratios in.....	1913	24	115
<i>Drosophila ampelophora</i> , forty-nine generations kept in dark....	1910	18	188
<i>Drosophila melanogaster</i> , development of compound eye and its bar-eyed mutant.....	1924	47	143
eye facet number as influenced by temperature.....	1919	37	168
non-criss-cross inheritance.....	1922	42	267
origin and description of bristle.....	1927	53	465
oxygen metabolism.....	1925	49	440
phenotypical variation in body and cell size.....	1930	58	85
relationship between a red torula and a mold pathogenic for..	1926	51	153
roughoid, a mutant in the chromosome of.....	1920	38	33
sequence of corresponding third chromosome genes.....	1926	50	56
"slight" mutant character in.....	1920	38	231
time of development of sexual forms.....	1930	59	128
two new eye colors in third chromosome.....	1918	35	199
<i>Drosophila simulans</i> , sequence of corresponding third-chromosome genes.....	1926	50	56
<i>Dryophanta erinacei</i> (Mayr), spermatogenesis.....	1915	28	34
Ducks, results of castration.....	1910	20	35
Ductless gland substances, influence on growth of plant tissues...	1919	37	188
Dyes, vital, effect on <i>Paramecium caudatum</i>	1927	52	68
<i>Dysdera crocata</i> , courtship.....	1910	19	127

E

Ear, human, membrana basilaris, membrana tectoria and nerve endings.....	1898	ZB 1	275
in man, pithecoïd type.....	1899	ZB 2	247
inner, structure in two primitive reptiles.....	1914	27	213
Earthworms, chloragogue.....	1902	3	88
distribution of setae.....	1930	58	274
galvanotropic response.....	1916	30	131
genus <i>Diplocardia</i>	1899	ZB 2	161
new protozoan parasite of.....	1926	51	400
pharynx epithelium, can it produce nervous tissue?.....	1924	47	213
reactions to light and mechanical stimuli.....	1905	10	17
relation of body temperature to that of environment.....	1914	27	262
structure of double monsters.....	1917	33	339
temperature coefficient, contraction rate of dorsal blood vessel.	1914	27	269
Ecdysis, changes during, in hypodermis and cuticula of Coleoptera.	1906	10	176
<i>Ecdyurus maculipennis</i> (Walsh), function in Palmen's organ.....	1912	22	253
<i>Echinarachnius</i> , defective <i>Pluteus</i> larvae from isolated blastomeres.	1927	52	373
eggs, conditions determining origin and behavior of central bodies in cytasters.....	1928	54	363
eggs, enucleated, cross fertilization by <i>Arbacia</i> sperm.....	1927	53	173

eggs, fertilized, so-called central bodies in.....	1929	56	101
eggs, influence of fixatives on relationship between central bodies and astral structure.....	1929	57	131
eggs, fertilized, central bodies and astral structure 1929, 56, 101, 1929, 57, 131, 1929	1929	57	151
Echinarachnius parma , cortical response of egg to insemination...	1919	36	1
fertilization in dilute sea water.....	1923	44	17
fertilization-reaction in.....	1920	39	280
inhibitory action of blood on fertilization-reaction.....	1923	44	10
necessity of egg cortex for fertilization.....	1923	44	1
rôle of fertilizin in straight and cross fertilization.....	1919	36	11
Echinoderms , cellular elements in perivisceral fluid.....	1924	46	228
egg, maturation and fertilization.....	1921	41	318
eggs, fertilization reaction.....	1923	45	254
eggs, structure of living protoplasm.....	1906	11	141
embryos, exogastrulation.....	1924	46	60
embryos, pH of blastocaele.....	1927	53	233
influence of amino-acids on development.....	1909	16	44
larvae, growth-regulating substances.....	1929	57	176
occurrence of larvae with cilia arranged in transverse rings....	1903	5	169
ova, producing filaments as response to insemination.....	1929	57	311
Echinoids , heterochromosome of male origin.....	1911	21	152
Echinus , fertilization reaction in eggs.....	1929	57	326
germ, double formation in diluted sea water.....	1929	56	75
larvae, dedifferentiation in and metamorphosis.....	1922	43	210
Echiurids , North American.....	1900	1	163
Eciton hamatum Fabricius, finding of queen.....	1925	49	139
Ecological succession 1911, 21, 9, 1911, 21, 127, 1911, 22, 1, 1912, 23, 59, 1912	1912	23	331
Ecology and life history of <i>Amphigonopterus aurora</i>	1921	40	181
experimental, reactions of certain animals to gradients of evaporating power of air.....	1913	25	79
marine, studies in.....	1923, 44, 167, 1923	44	205
of early juvenile life of Unionidae.....	1911	20	77
Ectodermal structures , unpaired, of the Antennata.....	1899	ZB 2	275
Eel , vinegar, lethal effect of pure distilled water.....	1911	21	122
Eel-pout , digestive system.....	1929	56	8
Egg , albumen as a culture medium for chick tissue.....	1915	28	47
annelid, polarity and bilaterality.....	1909	16	54
centrifuged, karyokinetic figures.....	1909	17	101
chrysomelid, pole disc.....	1910	18	180
developing, as affected by extracts of embryos of same species.	1922	43	75
double-yolked, origin.....	1913	24	175
etherized, phenomena of fertilization and cleavage (abstract).	1901	2	343
jell, amphibian, milky white.....	1914	27	259
membrane, factors governing permeability by sperm.....	1905	9	378
monstrosities.....	1899	ZB 2	225
volume and fertilization and fertilization membrane.....	1925	49	54
with spiral cleavage, point of entrance of spermatozoön in rela- tion to orientation of embryo.....	1930	58	59
Egg-cases of chimaeroid fishes, and evolution in a determinate line.	1904	7	105

Egg-laying habits, of <i>Amphitrite ornata</i> Verrill	1909	17	327
of <i>Gonionemus murbachii</i> in relation to light	1929	57	261
methods of, in <i>Amphitrite</i>	1911	20	252
Egg-making in a trematode	1908	15	19
Egg secretions, and extracts, qualitative analysis of, in <i>Asterias</i> and			
<i>Arbacia</i>	1914	26	367
and fertilization	1921	41	63
hydrolysis of higher fats in	1922	43	68
pigment of, in <i>Arbacia</i>	1921	41	256
Eighteenth Annual Report of the Marine Biological Laboratory, for			
the year 1915	1916	30	407
Electric stimuli, reaction-time of <i>Gonionemus murbachii</i> 1904, 6, 84	1904	6	324
Electrocardiogram of <i>Limulus polyphemus</i>	1930	59	293
Electrolysis, formation of structures resembling organic growths by			
means of electrolytic local action in metals	1917	33	135
Electrolyte content of sea urchin and starfish egg	1927	52	168
Electrolytes, influence on rate of rhythmic muscular contractions ..	1906	11	53
Eleventh Annual Report of the Marine Biological Laboratory of			
Woods Hole, for the years 1907-1908	1909	17	1
Elimination, in <i>Philosamia cynthia</i>	1901	2	362
Elytra, interlocking mechanisms	1908	15	289
Elytral mosaics of <i>Bruchus</i>	1922	43	10
<i>Embia texana</i> , structure and development	1903	4	99
Embiidae, two new species	1902	3	16
Embryo, chick, position of primitive streak in relation to	1903	4	211
chick, vertebrate gradient	1927	52	1
fowl, chromosomes	1916	31	221
fowl, development of organs	1903, 5, 92, 1904	7	33
frog, developmental changes, cultivated in lymph	1913	25	204
frog, origin of organ-forming materials	1906	11	124
grafted, studies in production of	1913	24	73
hydroids, early history	1909	16	183
in relation to principal axis of symmetry in bird's egg	1918	35	319
normal, production in <i>Urechis</i> by artificial parthenogenesis ..	1931	60	187
orientation in eggs with spiral cleavage	1930	58	59
vertebrate, metabolic gradient	1921	40	32
Embryology, Apterygota	1898	ZB 2	69
<i>Cryptobranchus allegheniensis</i>	1906	11	146
nervous system of scorpion	1904	8	38
of <i>Pecten tenuicostatus</i> (abstract)	1904	6	307
of the chick, experiments on (abstract)	1904	6	309
Embryonic development, of hydroids	1925	48	19
of ovary and testis of Mammalia	1903	5	55
of <i>Planaria</i>	1902	3	262
under natural and artificial incubation, changes of pH of			
albumen and yolk	1929	57	300
Encystment, cause and nature, in <i>Polytomella citri</i>	1926	50	38
<i>Didinium nasutum</i> , as affected by temperature, food and age			
of culture	1923	45	105
<i>Pleurotricha lanceolata</i>	1928	54	417
Endamoeba citelli sp. nov. from the striped ground squirrel, and its			
parasite <i>Sphaerita endamoebae</i> sp. nov.	1926	50	444

Endeis spinosus , peculiar habitat of, with observations on heart and circulation	1910	18	193
Endocrine glands and bilateral symmetry in frog larvae	1925	48	336
Endocrine system of <i>Typhlomolge rathbuni</i>	1923	45	303
Endodermal flagella of <i>Hydra oligactis</i> Pallas	1928	54	520
Endodermal glands of <i>Pelmatohydra oligactis</i>	1929	56	341
Endomixis , and rhythms, relations between, in <i>Paramecium aurelia</i>	1918	35	38
in <i>Paramecium aurelia</i> , influence of environmental conditions on periodicity	1917	33	437
in various races of <i>Paramecium aurelia</i>	1917	33	51
Ensis directus Con, habits and movements	1907	12	127
Entaenia butteri Cope	1904	7	289
Enteropneusta , movements, and their mechanism	1902	3	255
Entomostraca and life zones	1920	39	89
Entosphenus (<i>Lampetra</i>) <i>wilderi</i> (Gage), volumetric changes in egg after fertilization	1914	26	92
Environment , and hydrogen ion concentration of protoplasm and its inclusion bodies	1928	55	369
and inherited characters in <i>Hydatina senta</i>	1918	34	335
and size of expected classes	1914	26	213
and weak parthenogenetic races of <i>Hydatina senta</i>	1912	23	321
study of, in <i>Arcella polypora</i>	1924	46	106
Enzymes , copper and fertilization	1923	44	79
Epeira , "accessory chromosome"	1906	11	193
Ephemeridae , orientation	1915	29	381
Ephydatia fluviatilis , motor reactions	1923	44	153
Epilachna borealis , chromosomes in embryos	1918	35	166
Epithelium , sensory, of pharynx and ciliated pits of <i>Microstoma caudatum</i>	1912	23	42
Equilibrium , of goldfish, as affected by dislocation of eye	1925	49	61
in the smooth dogfish	1929	56	383
in the smooth dogfish, after removal of different parts of brain	1929	57	245
of oxygen with hemocyanin of <i>Limulus polyphemus</i>	1930	58	238
Erebomyrma , new genus of hypogaecic ants from Texas	1903	4	137
Erpetocypris barbatus Forbes, a male of	1899	ZB 2	199
Erythrocyte , osmotic properties	1930, 58, 104, 1931	60	95
Etheostoma caeruleum Storer, breeding habits	1907	14	35
Ether , action on protoplasm	1925	49	461
effect on fishes	1917	32	234
rhythm of immunity and susceptibility of fertilized sea urchin eggs	1904	6	224
Euchroma gigantea , spermatogenesis	1910	19	167
Eudendrium , morphology and development of two species	1906	11	27
Euglena , autocatalytic equation and question of an autocatalyst in growth	1930	58	281
relation of density of population to growth rate	1929	57	81
studies in life history	1926	51	321
Euglena gracilis , relation between intensity of light and rate of locomotion	1922	43	203
Euglena leucops , nuclear division	1931	60	327
Euglena spirogyra Ehrenberg, mitosis and cell division	1927	53	109

<i>Euglenamorph</i> <i>hegneri</i> n. g., n. sp., studies on	1924	47	149
Euglenoid flagellates, physiology of	1929, 57, 81, 1930	58	281
Euglenoidina, in digestive tract of frog and toad tadpoles	1923	45	162
<i>Eupagurus longicarpus</i> , establishment of "association by contiguity" (abstract)	1904	6	325
<i>Eurycea bislineata</i> , hermaphroditism	1924	47	345
spermatheca	1925	49	250
<i>Euschistus ictericus</i> , results of crossing with <i>Euschistus variolarius</i>	1917	32	322
<i>Euschistus variolarius</i> , and servus, crossing, and inheritance of a second exclusively male character	1914	27	217
nucleoli in spermatocytes and germinal vesicles	1909	16	215
results of crossing with <i>Euschistus ictericus</i>	1917	32	322
<i>Evagrus</i> , spinning organs and architecture	1908	15	105
Evaporation, power of, air, carbon dioxide and ammonia, gradients of, behavior of soil insects	1917	32	159
power of air, reactions of certain animals to gradients	1913	25	79
Evolution in a determinate line, illustrated by egg-cases of chimæroid fishes	1904	7	105
Excitability of spinal cord, effect of caffeine and theine	1929	56	379
Excretion, as influenced by temperature, in hibernating frog	1921	41	249
of nitrogeous compounds by <i>Paramecium caudatum</i> ; function of contractile vacuole	1927	52	208
question as to whether "pyloric gland" of <i>Botryllus</i> is an organ of	1910	19	35
structure and origin of organs of, in <i>Limulus</i>	1898	ZB 1	311
system of, in <i>Cryptochiton stelleri</i> Midd	1905	9	213
system of, in <i>Digena</i>	1919	36	315
terrestrial nemerteans, organs of	1929	56	306
Exogastrulation, in echinoderm embryos	1924	46	60
Exsiccation, vital limit	1922	42	31
Extrusion of the winter egg capsule in <i>Planaria simplissima</i>	1908	15	226
Eye color, heredity of, in man	1909	18	50
mutation in <i>Drosophila</i> and mode of inheritance	1913	25	47
Eye-spots in <i>Digena</i>	1918	35	117
Eyes, <i>Amphisbaena punctata</i> (Bell)	1906	11	60
anatomy of, in aggregated forms of <i>Cyclosalpa dolichosoma</i> - <i>virgula</i> and <i>Salpa punctata</i>	1905	9	195
and optic tract in normal and "eyeless" <i>Drosophila</i>	1925	48	243
blind vertebrates of North America	1900, 2, 33, 1903	5	261
<i>Cambarus setosus</i> and <i>Cambarus pellucidus</i>	1915	28	385
compound, development of, in <i>Drosophila melanogaster</i>	1924	47	143
<i>Cryptobranchus</i>	1905	9	22
degenerate, in cuban cave shrimp	1906	11	267
development, in <i>Amphibia</i>	1905	9	245
effects of dislocation upon orientation and equilibrium of goldfish	1925	49	61
Pecten, formation, regeneration and transplantation	1930	59	154
retinal nerve-endings in eye of (abstract)	1904	6	317
<i>Salmincola edwardsii</i> Olsson	1916	31	407
structure, in <i>Scutigera</i> (Cermatia) forceps	1900	1	205
<i>Typhlops lumbricalis</i> (Linnaeus)	1903	5	261

F

Fasciolaria , correlation in development	1906	10	139
pathological amitosis in food-ova	1907	13	1
Fasciolaria tulipa var. <i>distans</i> , mitosis and amitosis in entoderm	1908	14	219
Fasting animals , tissues of	1915	28	397
Fat , absorption by fresh-water mussels	1915	29	68
Fatigue in muscle and its bearing on ion antagonism	1931	60	382
Fatness and production of hibernation in thirteen-lined ground squirrel	1930	59	114
Fats , higher, hydrolysis of, in egg secretion	1922	43	68
Fatty acid buffer systems , effect on apparent viscosity of <i>Arbacia</i> egg	1931	60	132
Fault-bars , genesis of, in feathers	1908	14	328
Fauna of Penikese Island, 1923	1926	50	17
Faxonius , males with supernumerary male secondary sexual characters	1925	48	232
Feathers , causes of blue and green (abstract)	1905	8	237
fundamental bars	1907	12	165
genesis of fault-bars, and cause of alternation of light and dark fundamental bars	1908	14	328
structure of, in domestic fowl, effect of thyroid feeding	1925	49	275
white (abstract)	1904	6	311
Fecundity of <i>Proales sordida</i> , as affected by modifications of culture medium	1931	60	30
Feeding , activities of the ant-lion	1915	29	277
behavior of <i>Nereis virens</i> Sars	1924	47	231
effect of light on, in <i>Amoeba</i>	1917	32	45
experiments for determination of life history of oyster parasite (abstract)	1905	8	233
habit of termite castes, relation to their intestinal flagellates	1925	48	295
habits, of <i>Didinium nasutum</i> (Stein)	1909	16	91
habits of freshwater mussels	1914	27	127
lizards with protectively colored insects	1903	5	271
mechanism of lampreys	1905, 9, 1, 1905	9	91
mechanism of <i>Mnemiopsis leidyi</i>	1928	55	69
reactions and digestion in <i>Astrangia danae</i>	1925	49	407
reactions in <i>Dileptus gigas</i>	1923	45	113
reactions of <i>Planaria maculata</i>	1917	33	67
Fertility , in termite soldiers	1928	54	324
of <i>Cecropia</i> eggs in relation to mating	1913	24	245
Fertilization , and cleavage in etherized eggs (abstract)	1901	2	343
and egg-secretions	1921	41	63
Brachet's ideas of rôle of membrane formation	1915	28	87
copper, and enzymes	1923	44	79
cortex, and change in volume	1924	47	274
effects of injury on power of, by sperm	1913	25	213
heat production	1925	49	338
membrane and egg volume	1925	49	54
selective, and rate of pollen-tube growth	1922	43	167
Fertilizin , effect of X-radiation on	1915	28	140
in straight and cross fertilization of <i>Echinarachnius parma</i>	1919	36	11

Feud, between ants of same species living in different communities, causes of.....	1903	5	326
Ficaria, interrelationship of number of stamens and pistils in flowers of.....	1918	34	7
Fiddler crab, behavior of.....	1926	50	179
effect of distilled water on.....	1913	24	169
effect of neurophil drugs on.....	1929	56	28
regeneration of double chela, in place of normal single one....	1905	9	152
Fifteenth Annual Report of the Marine Biological Laboratory of Woods Hole, for the year 1912.....	1913	24	429
Filaments, in lamellibranch gill, fusion of.....	1900	2	71
production by echinoderm ova in response to insemination...	1929	57	311
Filaria, occurrence in the crow.....	1903	4	64
Filose activity in metazoan eggs.....	1898	ZB 2	1
Fin rays, in regeneration in tail-fins of fishes.....	1929	56	235
Fins, regeneration of, in <i>Fundulus heteroclitus</i>	1907	12	385
Fiona marina, pigment of.....	1931	60	120
Fishes, and surrounding medium, osmotic relations between.....	1906	10	298
association with hydroid.....	1910	19	73
bile.....	1929	56	24
divergence and convergence.....	1905	8	59
effect of ether and chloroform on.....	1917	32	234
freshwater, scales of.....	1911	20	367
function of swimbladder.....	1924	47	79
hermaphroditism.....	1908	15	207
of order Haplomi, synopsis of characters.....	1904	7	254
of ponds, ecological succession.....	1911	21	127
of streams and method of physiographic analysis.....	1911	21	9
relationship of, in family Siganidae.....	1907	13	211
resistance and reactions to acidity, alkalinity and neutrality..	1915	29	221
resistance to different concentrations and combinations of oxygen and carbon dioxide.....	1913	25	323
rheotropism in (abstract).....	1905	8	238
starvation, and resistance to oxygen lack and potassium cyanide.....	1916	31	441
vertebral column.....	1897	ZB 1	131
Fission, and regulation, in <i>Planaria</i>	1906	11	113
and regulation in <i>Stenostomum leucops</i> (abstract).....	1901	2	329
binary, of <i>Peranema trichophorum</i> (Ehrbg.) Stein.....	1928	54	36
Fixatives and modification of relationship between central bodies and astral structure in fertilized <i>Echinarachnius</i> eggs.....	1929	57	131
Flag weevil, metamorphosis.....	1900	1	179
Flies, muscid, chemical sensitivity of tarsi.....	1926	51	166
pilose, American, and bumblebees, convergence of coloration..	1926	51	269
Flight-function in silkworm.....	1910	18	120
Floscularia conklini, nov. spec.....	1903	5	233
Fly, fruit, forty-nine generations in dark.....	1910	18	188
new maritime species.....	1900	1	81
Follicle sacs of amphibian ovary.....	1902	3	245
Folliculina, alternate phases in.....	1920	39	67

distribution in 1914.....	1915	29	373
ecological notes on.....	1914	26	262
Food , ability of termites to live on diet of pure cellulose.....	1925	48	289
and determination of sex in amphibians.....	1907	13	40
and parthenogenetic reproduction as related to constitutional vigor of <i>Hydatina senta</i>	1923	44	192
conditions, controlling sex in English <i>Hydatina senta</i>	1915	29	41
effect on encystment of <i>Didinium nasutum</i>	1923	45	105
habits of ctenophores in New Jersey inland coastal waters....	1925	48	92
hormones, effect on growth rate of <i>Paramecium caudatum</i>	1919	36	82
reactions of <i>Actinophrys sol</i>	1928	54	485
reactions of <i>Amoeba proteus</i>	1913	24	411
reactions of <i>Dileptus gigas</i>	1923	45	113
relation of supply to growth.....	1901	2	209
Food-cups , formation of, in <i>Amoeba</i> by chemicals.....	1925	48	236
Food-ova of <i>Fasciolaria</i> , pathological amitosis of.....	1907	13	1
Foot pigmentation in subspecific hybrids of <i>Peromyscus eremicus</i> ..	1925	48	37
Fore-brain , of <i>Acipenser</i>	1898	ZB 1	221
Forelimb eruption in frog larvae under treatment with thyroid and thymus extracts.....	1925	48	336
Formative substances , so-called, some considerations regarding...	1906	11	165
Formica queens, adoption by colonies of alien species.....	1911	20	281
Form regulation , analysis of, with aid of anaesthetics.....	1910	18	161
in <i>Cerianthus</i> , 1903, 5, 239, 1903, 5, 304, 1903, 6, 1, 1904, 6, 55, 1904, 6, 266, 1904, 7, 127, 1904, 7, 193, 1904, 7, 263, 1905, 8, 93, 1905, 8, 271	1908	15	27
Fossils , Cephalopoda described by Hyatt and Cragin in Museum of University of Texas.....	1905	8	365
fishes, called by Professor Cope, Portheus, by Dr. Leidy, <i>Xiphactinus</i>	1898	ZB 2	25
genus <i>Porocystis</i> , Cragin.....	1905	9	388
vertebrates in Museum of University of Texas.....	1904	8	56
Fossula in rugose corals.....	1905	9	27
Fourteenth Annual Report of the Marine Biological Laboratory of Woods Hole, for the year 1911.....	1912	22	347
Foveolae , cause of formation of hydrochloric acid.....	1912	23	225
Fowl , brown leghorn, effects of bilateral ovariectomy.....	1929	56	459
domestic, abnormality of oviduct and effect upon reproduction	1915	28	154
domestic, chromosomes in testes and embryos.....	1916	31	221
domestic, double eggs.....	1916	31	181
domestic, effect of excessive dosages of thyroid.....	1929	56	357
domestic, physiology of reproduction.....	1909	17	271
embryology.....	1903, 5, 92, 1904	7	33
ovariotomized, developments in.....	1916	30	286
sex ratio in relation to antecedent egg production and in- breeding.....	1931	60	124
thyroid and gonad in production of plumage melanins.....	1927	53	221
Freemartin , 32 millimeter.....	1928	54	238

Freshwater organisms, and marine, physiological distinctions between.....	1925	48	327
Freshwater Medusa, found in Stallworth Lake, Tuscaloosa, Alabama.....	1930	59	222
Freshwater mussels, absorption of fat.....	1915	29	68
biology of.....	1921	40	210
Frog, differential susceptibility as basis for modification and control of early development.....	1919	37	312
egg, artificial production of folded embryos by ultra-violet light rays.....	1919	37	294
egg, effect of salts and sugar solutions on development.....	1907	13	272
egg, experiments on determination of fate of gray crescent material.....	1918	35	255
egg, experiments with.....	1906	11	71
egg, formation of interior cells in segmentation.....	1905	8	189
embryo, origin of organ-forming materials.....	1906	11	124
embryos, developmental changes of, cultivated in lymph....	1913	25	204
larvae, experiments with feeding thymus glands.....	1917	33	116
larvae, forelimb eruption, under treatment with thyroid and thymus extracts.....	1925	48	336
peculiar monstrosity in.....	1913	25	313
sex recognition and mating behavior of <i>Rana sylvatica</i>	1914	26	171
skeleton of regenerated anterior limbs.....	1904	7	166
skin, permeability to urea.....	1927, 53, 239,	1927	53 247
Frontonia, temporary chain formation.....	1915	29	258
Frontonia leucas, zoöchlorellae.....	1927	52	79
Fucus spermatozooids, physiology.....	1916	30	125
Fundulus, adaptive changes in shades and color.....	1925	48	56
chromosomal vesicles, history of.....	1917	32	249
effects of changes in density of surrounding medium.....	1913	25	121
egg, action of salts on.....	1928	54	396
egg, potential differences across the chorion of.....	1929	56	193
embryos, recovery of heart beat after stoppage by potassium chloride.....	1929	56	157
regeneration and its relation to size.....	1909	17	343
regeneration in tail-fins, rôle of basal plate of tail in.....	1931	60	60
regeneration of tail-fins, rôle of fin-rays in.....	1929	56	235
variation in number of fin-rays, Woods Hole region.....	1926	51	299
vasodilatation in, due to color stimulus.....	1926	50	207
Fundulus heteroclitus, behavior of cells in tissue cultures.....	1921	41	221
digestive system and its function.....	1928	54	254
effect of temperature changes on pulsations of isolated scale melanophores.....	1931	60	269
effects of acute alcoholization on germ cells.....	1916	31	379
migration of primary sex-cells.....	1921	40	325
oxygen consumption of unfertilized and fertilized eggs compared.....	1928	55	92
regeneration of certain structures.....	1906	12	11
regeneration of fins.....	1907	12	385

spawning behavior and sexual dimorphism.....	1907	12	314
Fungus , symbiotic, occurring in fat-body of <i>Pulvinaria innumera-</i> <i>bilis</i> Rath.....	1921	40	299
Fusion of blastomeres and nuclear division without cell division in solutions of non-electrolytes.....	1903	4	164

G

Gadow and Abbott on vertebral column of fishes.....	1897	ZB 1	131
Galeus canis Mitchell, equilibrium.....	1929	56	383
equilibrium after removal of different parts of brain.....	1929	57	245
Galgulus oculatus , sexual differences ^g of chromosome groups.....	1908	14	297
Gall-fly , spermatogenesis.....	1915	28	34
Gallus domesticus , chromosomes in testes and embryo.....	1916	31	221
development of organs in embryo.....	1903, 5, 92, 1904	7	33
Galvanotaxis , correlated with metabolic and electrical gradients...	1922	43	313
Galvanotropic response of earthworm.....	1916	30	131
Gambusia , sex ratio.....	1927	53	390
Gambusia holbrooki Erd, sex-ratios and spermatogenesis.....	1924	47	175
Gametes , of <i>Cumingia tellinoides</i> , vitality of.....	1928	54	351
unfertilized, longevity.....	1930	59	233
Gametic meiosis in monocystis.....	1926	51	385
Gametogenesis in <i>Philosamia cynthia</i>	1912	23	40
Gammarids , selective coupling.....	1923	45	97
Ganglia , cranial and spinal, in <i>Amphioxus</i>	1905	9	112
Garter snake , Butler's.....	1904	7	289
Gas secretion in <i>Hydra oligactis</i> Pallas, histological features corre- lated with.....	1928	54	529
Gastric caeca and caecal bacteria of Heteroptera.....	1914	26	101
Gastric glands , <i>Desmognathus</i> , <i>Amblystoma</i> and pig, origin and development.....	1903	4	66
question of their production of hydrochloric acid in the foveolae and on surface of gastric mucous membrane.....	1912	23	225
Gastropods , <i>Asterophila</i> , new genus.....	1912	22	98
parasitic, new genus.....	1910	18	99
physiology of locomotion.....	1905, 8, 85, 1905	9	138
Gastrulation and origin of primitive streak in pigeon's egg.....	1907	13	251
<i>Desmognathus fusca</i>	1911	21	1
in the four-toed salamander.....	1928	54	307
Gelasimus pugilator , regeneration of double chela in place of normal single one.....	1905	9	152
Genetics , factor for hen-feathering in Sebright bantam.....	1920	39	257
orange-eyed mutation in <i>Hadrobracon brevicornis</i> (Wesmael).....	1921	41	42
relationships of "amebocytes with spherules" in <i>Arbacia</i> ...	1926	50	147
studies in poultry.....	1926	51	225
Genus , fossil fishes, called <i>Portheus</i> and <i>Xiphactinus</i>	1898	ZB 2	25
Geotropism , <i>Arbacia</i> larvae.....	1906	12	21
<i>Centrechinus</i>	1922	43	374
freshwater snails.....	1916	30	85
<i>Littorina littorea</i>	1916	30	57
<i>Paramecium</i>	1918	34	120
<i>Paramecium</i> and <i>Spirostomum</i>	1914	26	1
<i>Paramecium caudatum</i>	1918	34	108

Germ cells, ageing, changes in agglutination	1929	57	350
<i>Amiurus nebulosus</i> , migration	1914	26	351
Arbacia, and ultraviolet radiation, visible radiation following sensitization	1926	50	455
Cicada	1920	38	404
determinants, effects of removing eggs of chrysomelid beetles	1908	16	19
effects of ageing	1918	34	372
effects of ageing and early development	1918	35	1
<i>Fundulus heteroclitus</i> , effects of alcoholization	1916	31	379
Hydra	1909	16	205
maturation phenomena	1904	6	137
normal, variation	1929	57	333
of giant size in grasshopper	1913	24	239
origin, in lake lamprey	1929	56	87
<i>Pedicellina americana</i> , nucleoli in	1905	8	347
segregation, in <i>Phrynosoma cornutum</i>	1908	15	119
significance of synapsis stage (abstract)	1901	2	342
variation in	1929	57	333
Germinal epithelium of experimental cryptorchid testes of guinea pigs, fate of	1926	51	129
Germ layers , formation of, in <i>Actinia bermudensis</i> Verr.	1910	19	339
Germ nuclei , individuality during cleavage of <i>Crepidula</i> egg	1901	2	257
individuality during cleavage of egg of <i>Cryptobranchus al-legheniensis</i>	1919	37	246
individuality during cleavage of fertilized egg of <i>Asplanchna intermedia</i>	1925	48	402
Germ wall and early development of pigeon's egg	1907	13	231
Gestation of the albino rat, anomalies in	1913	24	377
Gigantiops destructor Fabricius	1922	42	185
Gills , development of, in <i>Mytilus</i>	1908	14	61
experiments on development in amphibian embryo	1921	41	156
in young <i>Necturus</i> , growth and regeneration	1906	10	171
Glands , gastric, origin and development, in <i>Desmognathus</i> , <i>Amblystoma</i> and pig	1903	4	66
oesophageal, of <i>Urodela</i>	1900	2	87
Glandular extracts , influence on contractile vacuoles of <i>Paramecium caudatum</i>	1919	37	22
Glandular products , effect on growth rate of <i>Paramecium caudatum</i>	1919	36	82
Glandular tissue , relations with nervous tissue, in <i>Tunicata</i>	1899	1	1
Glass fragments , behavior of <i>Amoeba</i> toward	1916	31	303
Glomerular development of vertebrate kidney in relation to habitat	1930	59	135
Glycogen , in cells of embryos of <i>Fundulus heteroclitus</i>	1921	41	241
in chick embryo	1919	36	63
Gnat , resin, and three parasites (abstract)	1904	6	325
Goldfish , effects of dislocation of eye upon orientation and equilibrium	1925	49	61
intake and expulsion of colored fluids by lateral line canals	1930	58	313
rôle of fin rays in regeneration of tail fins	1929	56	235
Golgi apparatus , in striated muscle, form and function	1926	50	108
of <i>Amoeba proteus</i> Pallas	1930	59	240

Golgi bodies , of moth spermatocyte, de novo origin	1931	60	409
Gonad , in production of plumage melanins in domestic fowl	1927	53	221
Gonadectomy , effects in guinea pig	1922	43	285
Gonads developed from transplants of intermediate mesoderm of <i>Amblystoma</i> , sex differentiation	1928	55	317
development in two species of chitons	1912	22	95
properties as controllers of somatic and psychical character- istics	1928	55	339
Gonaducts , development in two species of chitons	1912	22	95
Gonionemus , budding tentacles	1904	6	241
degeneration phenomena, in larvae	1902	3	172
light reactions	1909	17	354
light-receptive function of marginal papillae	1907	14	1
morphology and orientation of otocysts	1921	40	287
origin of tentacles (abstract)	1901	2	263
regeneration	1902	4	1
static function in (abstract)	1904	6	317
Gonionemus murbachii , egg-laying habits in relation to light	1929	57	261
nervous system	1902	4	40
reaction-time to electric and photic stimuli	1904, 6, 84,	6	324
Gordiacea from the Cope collection	1900	1	95
Graafian follicle , unusual type	1908	14	319
Gradients , correlation of electrical with metabolic, and galvanotaxis of <i>Tubularia</i>	1922	43	313
physiological, nature and origin	1920	38	353
Graffia gemellipara , supposed case of polyembryony	1912	22	173
Grafting and reincorporation in <i>Actinosphaerium eichhornii</i> Ehr.	1928	54	279
Grammonota inornata (Emert.), light reactions	1911	20	71
Grantia , respiratory differences along axis	1925	48	379
Grasshoppers , effects of different tensions of carbon dioxide	1925	48	209
giant germ cells	1913	24	239
hydrogen ion concentration of blood and alimentary tract	1925	48	79
local distribution of, in relation to plant associations	1913	25	141
Gravity , response of blow fly to	1910	18	191
Greeley , Arthur W., biographical note	1904	7	1
Green , in feathers, causes of (abstract)	1905	8	237
Green bodies , <i>Hydra viridis</i> , artificial removal	1907	13	291
<i>Hydra viridis</i> , elimination from endoderm cells	1908	15	241
Green crab , habit formation	1902	3	241
Griffithsia bornetiana , alteration of axial gradient	1917	32	213
Grouse locust , parthenogenesis and inheritance of color patterns	1929	56	129
Growth and differentiation of colonies of <i>Zoëthamnium alternans</i> (Clap. and Lachm.)	1930	58	28
and regeneration of gills in young <i>Necturus</i>	1906	10	171
body and organs of young albino rats after inanition	1916	31	16
contribution to physico-chemical analysis	1919	36	225
<i>Euglena</i> , autocatalytic equation and question of an auto- catalyst	1930	58	281
inter-periodic correlation in analysis	1921	40	243
larvae of <i>Ambystoma maculatum</i> under natural conditions	1930	58	182

luminous bacteria, as influenced by molds.....	1928	55	143
marine animals on submerged metals.....	1924	47	127
painted turtle.....	1923	45	145
plant tissues, influence of ductless gland substances.....	1919	37	188
pond snail as indicated by increase in shell size.....	1929	56	41
regulating substances in echinoderm larvae.....	1929	57	176
thyroid gland of <i>Rana pipiens</i> in relation to metamorphosis..	1930	59	285
Growth rate , American lobster.....	1906	10	233
embryonic, adaptive acceleration, in birds.....	1927	53	343
<i>Euglena</i> , in relation to density of population.....	1929	57	81
<i>Paramecium caudatum</i> , effect of some food hormones and glandular products.....	1919	36	82
Guinea pig , correlation between cyclic changes in uterus and ovaries.....	1914	27	1
early stage of experimentally produced extrauterine pregnancy and spontaneous parthenogenesis of eggs in ovary.....	1915	28	59
effects of gonadectomy.....	1922	43	285
fate of germinal epithelium of experimental cryptorchid testes..	1926	51	129
heterochromosomes in.....1911, 20, 121, 1911	1911	21	155
observations on the sexual cycle.....	1920	38	237
oestrus rhythm.....	1919	37	222
scrotal replacement of experimental cryptorchid testes and recovery of spermatogenetic function.....	1926	51	112
spermatozoön life in female reproductive tract.....	1929	56	274
Gunda segmentata , occurrence in America (abstract).....	1901	2	331
Gynandromorphs and other irregular types in <i>Habrobracon</i>	1927	52	89
Gynandromorphism , some cases in <i>Lepidoptera</i>	1926	51	245
Gypsy-moth , facultative parthenogenesis.....	1917	32	35
Gyrinophilus porphyriticus , cloaca and spermatheca.....	1927	53	258

H

Habenular tracts , of <i>Acipenser</i>	1898	ZB 1	221
Habits , <i>Abralia veranyi</i>	1926	51	257
and life history of <i>Cryptobranchus allegheniensis</i>	1907	13	5
and life history of parasitic copepods (abstract).....	1905	8	236
and movements of <i>Ensis directus</i> , Con.....	1907	12	127
and reactions of <i>Sagartia davisii</i>	1904	6	203
blind Texan cave salamander.....	1921	40	73
<i>Amphithae longimana</i> Smith.....	1901	2	165
California termites.....	1903	4	47
cave-inhabiting bats.....	1908	15	135
crab, <i>Dromia vulgaris</i> M.E.....	1926	50	163
crustaceans found in <i>Chaetopterus</i> tubes at Woods Hole.....	1913	24	102
formation of, in green crab.....	1902	3	241
honey-gathering of <i>Polistes</i> wasps.....	1928	54	503
larva of <i>Bellura melanopyga grote</i> (<i>Lepidoptera</i>).....	1914	27	97
<i>Pecten dislocatus</i>	1909	16	259
Habrobracon , genetic evidence for diploid males.....	1927	53	438

gynandromorphs.	1927	52	89
influence of age of mother on appearance of an hereditary variation	1926	51	371
mosaicism and mutation	1928	54	289
Hadrobracon brevicornis (Wesmael), lethal factor linked with orange.....	1921	41	153
orange-eyed mutation and production of mosaic males from fertilized eggs.....	1921	41	42
sex determination	1918	34	250
Hair color in man, heredity of	1909	18	50
Hairs , modified, peculiar to ants of arid regions	1907	13	185
Halictus , guests and parasites of	1903	5	1
Hand , morphology of hypothenar of	1926	50	393
Haplomi , some fishes of	1904	7	254
Harenactis , adventitious reproduction and polarity	1910	20	1
Harenactis attenuata , experimental control of regulatory processes regulation of, in altered environment	1909	16	47
.....	1908	16	1
Hatching of <i>Theridium tepidariorum</i> C. Koch	1906	12	1
Hay and hay-flour infusions, hydrogen ion changes	1930	59	275
Heart , chick embryo, metabolic gradient	1927	52	39
<i>Endeis spinosus</i>	1910	18	193
endothelium in Amphibia, origin of	1903	5	1
innervation, in <i>Scyllium canicula</i>	1930	59	211
invertebrate, comparative physiology	1905	8	123
invertebrate, physiology of (abstract)	1905	8	231
metabolic gradients of vertebrate embryos	1927	52	39
nervous regulation of, in <i>Venus mercenaria</i> (abstract)	1904	6	311
Heart-beat , fresh-water animals, question of possibility of maintaining by sea water	1907	13	203
insects, history of discovery of periodic reversal	1929	56	215
rate, and temperature, in freshwater crustaceans	1906	10	242
recovery of, in <i>Fundulus</i> embryos, after stoppage by potassium chloride	1929	56	157
rise in, on waking from hibernation, thirteen-lined ground squirrel	1929	57	107
Heart-rhythm , nature of (abstract)	1905	8	237
Heat , effect on <i>Cumingia</i> eggs	1918	35	260
effects on toad's egg	1903	5	218
production by eggs of <i>Arbacia punctulata</i> during fertilization and early cleavage	1925	49	338
reactions of <i>Cryptobranchus</i> and <i>Necturus</i>	1906	11	93
Heliotropism , <i>Palaemonetes</i> larvae	1906	12	23
reversibility of, in <i>Arenicola</i> larvae by chemicals	1919	36	149
Hemidactylum scutatum , cloaca and spermatheca	1927	53	281
ovulation in	1928	54	307
Hemileuca maia , marching of larva	1904	6	260
Hemiptera , chromosomes in oögenesis, fertilization and cleavage ..	1910	19	79
history of cytoplasmic components of sperm	1920	39	316
Hemocyanin , <i>Busycon canaliculatum</i> , copper content and minimal molecular weight	1930	58	18
Hemocyanin-containing bloods and solutions, absorption spectra ..	1930	58	150

<i>Limulus polyphemus</i> , determination of equilibrium with oxygen by spectrophotometric method.....	1930	58	238
<i>Loligo pealei</i> , copper content and minimal molecular weight..	1930	58	18
Hemoglobin in <i>Thyone briareus</i> Lesueur.....	1922	42	95
Hemolysis , by irradiated and non-irradiated eosine.....	1930	59	81
by previously irradiated fluorescein dyes.....	1930	58	224
method for studying rate.....	1930	58	104
influence of pH, temperature and oxygen tension.....	1931	60	95
Hemolytic action of Sebright serum on leghorn corpuscles.....	1927	52	474
Hen , eggshell, physical properties in relation to function of shell- secretory glands.....	1929	56	351
feathering, genetic factor, in Sebright bantam.....	1920	39	257
Heptagenia interpunctata (Say), function of Palmen's organ.....	1912	22	253
phototactic reactions and their reversal.....	1911	21	265
Heredity , chromosomes in.....	1903	4	231
contribution to physico-chemical analysis.....	1919	36	225
double scutes in Armadillo quadruplets, mode of inheritance of	1916	30	173
effect of environment, in Hydatina senta.....	1918	34	335
eye and hair color, in man.....	1909	18	50
from physico-chemical point of view.....	1918	34	65
in Arcella polypora.....	1924	46	106
Mendelian description of, and melanin color formation.....	1909	16	316
scarlet, an autosomal eye color identical with sex-linked ver- million.....	1918	35	207
two new eye colors in third chromosome of <i>Drosophila melano-</i> gaster.....	1918	35	199
variation in <i>Habrobracon</i> as influenced by age of mother.....	1926	51	371
Hermaphroditism , a case in fish.....	1908	15	207
incomplete, in domestic fowl.....	1909	17	271
in <i>Eurycea bislineata</i>	1924	47	345
in frog, accessory chromosome.....	1917	33	70
nereid, <i>Lycastis quadraticeps</i>	1908	14	371
<i>Sabella microphthalma</i> Verrill.....	1905	9	287
<i>Spelerpes bislineatus</i>	1915	29	129
Hermit-crab , "association by contiguity" (abstract).....	1904	6	325
metamorphosis in.....	1901	2	350
Herpetomonas elmassiani (Migone), relation to its plant and insect hosts.....	1925	49	323
Herring , movements of.....	1915	28	315
Hetero-agglutination , and isoagglutination of spermatozoa.....	1922	43	267
dissociated sponge cells.....	1929	57	250
Heterochromosomes , guinea pig.....	1911, 20, 121,	21	155
mosquitoes.....	1911	20	109
of male origin in echinoids.....	1911	21	152
Heterogony and variation in some of the Copepoda of Long Island.	1903	5	152
Heteromorphic tentacles in <i>Cerianthus</i>	1905	8	93
Heteronereis stage of <i>Nereis kobeensis</i> McIntosh.....	1905	9	226
Heteroptera , gastric caeca and caecal bacteria.....	1914	26	101
Heterotypic mitosis in <i>Amphibia</i>	1903	4	259
in <i>Nereis limbata</i> (Ehlers).....	1907	13	57

Heterozygote , temperature coefficient.....	1923	44	105
Hexactiniae , irregularities in number of directive mesenteries.....	1897	ZB 1	115
Hibernation , influence of temperature on excretion of <i>Rana</i> <i>virescens</i> Kalm during.....	1921	41	249
inheritance of modification of water relation in, of <i>Leptinotarsa</i> <i>decem-lineata</i>	1917	33	229
potato beetle.....	1925	49	381
thirteen-lined ground squirrel.....	1929	57	107
Hipponoë <i>esculenta</i> , chromosomes of.....	1911	21	168
Hirudineen studien.....	1897	ZB 1	209
Hirudo , topography of organs in typical segments.....	1902	3	161
Histogenesis , connective tissue, relation of normal living cells to existing theories.....	1911	21	272
in insect development and cell specificity.....	1906	10	120
peripheral nervous system in <i>Salmo salar</i>	1901	2	352
Histolysis , musculature of <i>Culex pungens</i> during metamorphosis..	1906	11	277
rate, of anuran tail skin and muscle during metamorphosis....	1930	59	199
Holland , botanical work in botanical laboratories (abstract).....	1905	8	252
Holothurian cloaca , effect of low oxygen tension on pulsations....	1930	58	74
Holothurians , autotomy in.....	1909	18	42
Homing , burrowing bee.....	1908	15	247
mud-dauber.....	1908	15	215
Honey-bee , comparative variability of drones and workers.....	1903	6	18
experiments on color vision.....	1910	19	257
pattern-vision.....	1911	21	249
variation of hooks on hind wing.....	1928	55	209
Hormone production in the normal testes, cryptorchid testes and non-living testis grafts.....	1928	55	339
Horse , American harness, color inheritance.....	1910	19	204
spermatogenesis of, with reference to accessory chromosome and chromatoid body.....	1914	27	295
Human twins	1928, 55,	283,	55 298
Humidity and body temperature of poikilotherms.....	1930	58	52
Hyacinthus , configurations of bivalents with regard to segmental interchange.....	1927	52	480
Hybridization , and production of monsters.....	1917	32	306
heterogeneous, in artificial production of blind fish embryos..	1915	29	50
ring-doves, results of.....	1912	23	293
Hybrids , from wild species of pigeons, crossed inter se and with domestic races (abstract).....	1904	6	315
general laws, discussion of Mendel's principles (abstract)....	1905	8	247
utilization in practical plant breeding (abstract).....	1905	8	248
Hydatina senta, chromosomes and life cycle.....	1921	41	55
control of sex by food conditions.....	1915	29	41
degree of constancy in nuclei of certain organs.....	1922	42	85
effect of environment on inherited characters.....	1918	34	335
food and parthenogenetic reproduction as related to consti- tutional vigor.....	1923	44	192
inbreeding, influence of.....	1912	24	1
lines in.....	1912	22	205
males, periodicity in production of.....	1915	28	187
weak parthenogenetic races subjected to varied environment..	1912	23	321

Hydra , budding in.....	1909	16	210
development.....	1908	14	261
effect of low temperatures.....	1908	14	78
effect of temperature on regeneration.....	1898	ZB 2	125
germ cells.....	1909	16	305
migration of reproductive organs from parent to buds.....	1919	36	419
observations on, under determined hydrogen ion concentration.....	1928	55	419
oögenesis and early development.....	1909	18	1
reaction to inanition.....	1927	52	173
reproduction.....	1928	54	65
use of Nile blue sulfate as a vital stain.....	1927	52	219
Hydractinia , cytology.....	1909	17	209
Hydra fusca , ovogenesis.....	1908	15	63
Hydra oligactis Pallas, endodermal flagella.....	1928	54	520
histological features correlated with gas secretion.....	1928	54	529
new histological region.....	1928	54	524
Hydra viridis , artificial removal of green bodies.....	1907	13	291
elimination of green bodies from endoderm cells.....	1908	15	241
nutrition of ovum.....	1926	50	525
Hydranth , in hydroid polyps, absorption.....	1903, 4, 96,	5	297
Tubularia, autotomy.....	1909	16	172
Hydration and dehydration in the living cell.....	1929	57	443
Hydrochloric acid , cause of formation, in foveolae and on surface of gastric mucous membrane.....	1912	23	225
reactions of crayfishes to gradients of dissolved carbon dioxide and acetic acid and.....	1914	27	177
rhythm of immunity and susceptibility of fertilized sea urchin eggs to.....	1904	6	224
Hydrocyanic acid , toxicity for insects, factors affecting.....	1927	53	201
Hydrogen cyanide , physiological effects.....	1927	53	365
Hydrogen ion changes in hay and hay-flour infusions.....	1930	59	275
Hydrogen ion concentration , blastocaele of echinoderm embryos..	1927	53	233
blood and alimentary tract of grasshoppers.....	1925	48	79
blood of Orthoptera.....	1926	51	363
changes in, of albumen and yolk during embryonic development under natural and artificial incubation.....	1929	57	300
influence of molds on growth of luminous bacteria in relation to influence on development of normally fertilized Arbacia and Asterias eggs.....	1928	55	143
influence on fertilization process in Arbacia, Asterias and Chaetopterus eggs.....	1924	47	323
influence on hemolysis.....	1924	47	333
influence on unfertilized Arbacia, Asterias and Chaetopterus eggs.....	1931	60	95
known, reactions of Paramecium to solutions of.....	1924	47	304
protoplasm and its inclusion bodies, relation of environment to. protozoan cultures.....	1928	55	369
protozoan cultures.....	1921	41	73
Hydrogen sulphide , effect on nerve irritability.....	1930	59	269
Hydroid , associated with a fish.....	1910	19	73

colonies, differentiation in	1910	18	138
from Long Island Sound, description	1904	7	251
Hydroid polyps , absorption of hydranth	1903, 4, 96,	1903	5 297
Hydroids , early history of egg and embryo	1909	16	183
embryonic development	1925	48	19
experimental axial transformations	1923	45	181
in the Illinois river	1910	18	67
of Woods Hole	1909	17	369
Hydrolysis of higher fats in egg-secretion	1922	43	68
Hydromedusae , experimental studies	1899	1	35
physiological senescence	1918	34	49
regenerative potencies of dissociated cells	1915	28	370
variation among (abstract)	1901	2	359
Hydrotropisms , of freshwater invertebrates, method for investigation	1924	46	35
Hydrozoa , axial gradients			
1919, 36, 183, 1921, 41, 78, 1925, 48, 19, 1925, 48, 176,	1926	50	406
susceptibility in relation to physiological axes	1919	37	101
Hygroceleuthus , new species	1900	1	123
Hymenoptera , new species	1902	3	33
Hyo-branchial apparatus of <i>Typhlotriton spelaeus</i> Stejn	1909	16	167
Hypertrophy , compensatory, of testis, in brown leghorns	1927	52	458
Hyphantria cunea , secretory phenomena in silk gland	1926	51	405
Hypodermis , of <i>Coleoptera</i> , changes during ecdysis	1906	10	176
Hypophysis , <i>Amia calva</i> , early stages in development	1900	1	57
early development, in <i>Chelonia</i>	1901	2	267
<i>Rana pipiens</i> , effects of extirpation of anterior lobe	1917	32	117
Hypothenar of the hand, morphology of	1926	50	393

I

Immunity , and adaptation	1905	9	141
and power of digestion	1920	38	202
and susceptibility, rhythm of, in fertilized sea urchin eggs, to ether, hydrochloric acid and some salts	1904	6	224
Inanition , influence on development and duration of life in insects	1924	46	1
reaction of <i>Hydra</i> to	1927	52	173
Inbreeding , in domestic fowl, in relation to sex ratio	1931	60	124
influence on prepotency	1905	9	265
influence on vigor in <i>Hydatina senta</i>	1912	24	1
Incubation , natural and artificial, changes in pH of albumen and yolk in course of embryonic development	1929	57	300
natural and artificial, of egg of common fowl	1907	12	360
Incubator , microscope-stage	1908	14	324
Indian runner duck , chromosomes	1927	52	330
Individuality , determination of, by transplantation	1921	40	143
Infestation , seasonal, of <i>Nassa obsoleta</i> Say with larval trematodes	1926	50	490
Infusoria , ciliate, axial gradient	1914	26	36
effects of alcohol on life cycle	1908	15	85
influence of surface-evaporation on distribution	1906	10	115

movements and reactions of pieces	1902	3	225
rhythmical activity	1907	13	306
Inheritance , in the "walking stick," <i>Aplopus mayeri</i>	1909	16	239
linkage of two factors, not sex-linked, in <i>Drosophila</i>	1912	23	174
macula mutation concerned with elytral spotting and latent traits in male of <i>Bruchus</i>	1925	49	265
Mendelian, determination of dominance and modification of behavior	1910	18	285
mode of, of eye color mutation in <i>Drosophila</i>	1913	25	47
new gene in second chromosome of <i>Drosophila</i> and considerations on differential viability	1914	26	205
no crossing over in male of <i>Drosophila</i> of genes in second and third pairs of chromosomes	1914	26	195
non-criss-cross, in <i>Drosophila melanogaster</i>	1922	42	267
of a second exclusively male character, as affected by crossing two hemipterous species	1914	27	217
of exclusively male character, results of crossing two hemipterous species	1913	24	187
of two exclusively male characters produced by crossing <i>Euschistus variolarius</i> and <i>Euschistus ictericus</i>	1917	32	322
pure line, and parthenogenesis	1914	26	25
sex-linked, in the ring-dove, a result of hybridization	1912	23	293
Inhibition , of animal luminescence by light	1926	51	85
of fertilization-reaction in <i>Echinarachnius parma</i> , by blood	1923	44	10
reflex cardiac and respiratory, in <i>Scyllium canicula</i>	1930	59	170
reversal of, by atropine in caterpillars	1922	43	239
Injury , liability to, and regeneration	1898	ZB 1	287
Insects , classification by characters of larva and pupa	1919	37	1
cold hardiness	1927, 52, 449,	1928	55 163
development, histogenesis in, and cell specificity	1906	10	120
function of oenocytes	1912	23	213
history of discovery of periodic reversal of heart-beat	1929	56	215
influence of inanition on development and duration of life	1924	46	1
larval, sex differentiation in	1907	12	380
metabolism of	1928	55	395
metamorphosis and thyroid feeding	1926	50	339
of reversed behavior, distribution	1925	48	390
oxygen consumption of eggs	1928	55	135
peculiar nuclear element in reproductive cells	1899	ZB 2	187
polyhedral bodies found in, nature of	1916	30	367
spermatogenesis	1920, 39, 316,	1922	42 53
structure and significance of vestigial wings	1903	4	179
toxicity of hydrocyanic acid, factors affecting	1927	53	201
Insemination , cortical response to, in <i>Echinarachnius parma</i> egg	1919	36	1
filaments produced by ova of echinoderm in response to	1929	57	311
Instinct as a taxonomic character in spiders	1926	50	427
Instincts , appetites and aversions as constituents	1918	34	91
Insulin, action in fishes	1930	58	217
Integumentary specificity in <i>Rana pipiens</i>	1931	60	11
Intercalation of vertebrae	1897	ZB 1	41

Interchange of limbs of chick by transplantation	1910	20	14
Interlocking mechanisms found in connection with Elytra of Coleoptera	1908	15	289
Internal pressure and special cases of regulation in Cerianthus ...	1904	7	193
Intersexuality in Rana cantabrigensis	1929	57	412
Intestinal contents of tadpoles, revealing algae of ponds	1928	55	443
Intracellular hydrion concentration studies, I, II, III	1928	55	369
Invertebrate Course in the Marine Biological Laboratory	1922	42	99
Invertebrates, cardiac muscles	1930	59	293
distribution in Woods Hole region.....	1923	44	167
marine, ability of certain species to live in diluted sea water..	1928	54	405
mushroom bodies of.....	1899	ZB 2	155
Iodine, and amphibian metamorphosis	1923	45	229
and metamorphosis, relation of pituitary and thyroid glands			
of Bufo and Rana to.....	1919	36	405
as a parthenogenetic agent.....	1917	33	355
effect on salamander larvae.....	1921	41	307
rôle of, in specific action of thyroid hormone.....	1922	42	143
Iodothyrene, effect on salamander larvae	1921	41	307
Ion antagonism, and permeability and fatigue in muscle	1931	60	382
quantitative studies.....	1930	59	339
Iron-acetocarmine method of fixing and staining chromosomes ...	1926	50	160
Iso-agglutination and hetero-agglutination of spermatozoa	1922	43	267
Isolation, in improving varieties (abstract)	1905	8	245

J

Jan Hirschler's paper on spindle bridges and de novo origin of moth spermatocyte Golgi bodies	1931	60	409
Japanese beetle, cold hardiness in	1928	55	163

K

Karyokinetic figures of centrifuged eggs	1909	17	101
Keratosum complexum	1911	20	187
Kidney, vertebrate, glomerular development in relation to habitat ..	1930	59	135
Killifishes of Woods Hole, contact organs	1909	17	170
Knight-fish, photogenic organ	1926	50	365

L

Labium of Anax junius, structure and transformation	1927	53	286
Lacertilia, sacrum of	1907	13	84
Lachnosterna, comparative study of chromosomes	1920	38	83
Lake lamprey, origin of germ cells	1929	56	87
Lamellibranchia, crystalline style of, review of contributions to knowledge of	1925	49	86
gill of, fusion of filaments.....	1900	2	71
manganese in blood.....	1910	19	161
possible ancestry.....	1907	12	225
Lampreys, breathing and feeding mechanism	1905, 9, 1,	9	91
in captivity.....	1900	1	161

Lampsilis laevisissimus, metamorphosis	1911	20	179
Lampyridae, biology of	1920	38	39
Larvae, Ambystoma maculatum, growth under natural conditions	1930	58	182
Bellura melanopyga grote (Lepidoptera), habits	1914	27	97
Botryllus schlosseri (Pallas), behavior of, with reference to habitat	1924	47	223
Corethra punctipennis Say	1921	40	271
giant, formation of, in Arbacia punctulata, symmetry of grafted eggs in relation to	1917	32	21
Gonionema, degeneration phenomena	1902	3	172
Maia moth, marching of	1904	6	260
Necturus	1911	20	191
notes on a peculiar actinozoan	1904	7	75
Polygordius appendiculatus	1903	4	125
with cilia arranged in transverse rings, occurrence among echinoderms	1903	5	169
Larval case of Platyphylax designatus Walk, repair and rebuilding.	1905	9	232
Larval insects, sex differentiation	1907	12	380
Lasiopogon bivittatus, behavior of nucleus and chromosomes during spermatogenesis	1924	46	153
Lasius, aberrant, from Japan	1910	19	130
queens, adoption by colonies of alien species	1911	20	281
Lasius latipes Walsh, dimorphic queens	1903	4	149
Lateral line canals, intake and expulsion of colored fluids by, in goldfish.	1930	58	313
Lateral line system, Amia calva, early development	1907	14	23
Lebistes reticulatus, dependence of secondary sex-characters on testicular hormones	1926	50	374
Leaf-like fish	1921	41	301
Lecane inermis Bryce, life histories of sexual and non-sexual genera- tions	1931	60	345
Leg of Amphiuma means, regeneration	1903	5	293
Legless sheep	1907	13	288
Lens-problem, present status	1918	34	219
Lepas, first cleavage	1899	ZB 2	173
Lepidoptera, morphology of copulatory structures	1926	51	245
saturnid, variation and selection in (abstract)	1904	6	310
Leptinotarsa decemlineata, effects of killing parts of eggs	1911	20	237
hibernation	1925	49	381
inheritable modification of water relation in hibernation	1917	33	229
Leptocoris haematoloma, spermatocytic divisions	1917	33	316
Leptogenys elongata Buckley, crustacean-eating ant	1904	6	251
Leptoplanea littoralis, incomplete anterior regeneration in absence of brain in	1905	9	187
Lernaeopoda edwardsii Olsson, eye	1916	31	407
fertilization in	1914	27	115
Letisimulation, of the ant-lion	1915	29	277
Libellula basalis, spermatogenesis	1916	31	269
Lice, plant, regression in a pure line	1914	27	164
Life, chemical sign of	1913	25	282
tenacity of, in ants	1904	7	300

Life cycle , as affected by alcohol, in Infusoria	1908	15	85
Paramecium	1909	17	287
protozoön.	1906	11	229
Simocephalus vetulus.	1919	37	49
Life history , Amoeba proteus Leidy	1920	38	340
Amoeba proteus, observations on	1927	52	411
and habits of Cryptobranchus alleghehiensis	1907	13	5
parasitic copepods (abstract)	1905	8	236
Protozoa, six hundred and twentieth generation of Paramecium			
caudatum.	1902	3	192
sexual and non-sexual generations in Lecane inermis Bryce	1931	60	345
some cestode parasites of fishes (abstract)	1905	8	231
Stylopidae	1905	8	290
Life zones of Canada, correction concerning	1921	41	272
Ligature of testes of hen-feathered cocks, effects	1920	39	248
Light , and production of hibernation in thirteen-lined ground squirrel	1930	59	114
apparent reversal of responses to, in the roach	1912	23	371
egg-laying habits of Gonionemus murbachii in relation to	1929	57	261
inhibition of animal luminescence by	1926	51	85
intensity of, and rate of locomotion in Phacus pleuronectes and			
Euglena gracilis.	1922	43	203
intensity of, direction of rays and metabolism, behavior of amphipods with respect to	1915	28	210
monochromatic, reactions of larvae of shrimp and squid to	1924	47	265
phototropism of Lima	1921	41	102
pigmentation of ascidians, relation to	1921	41	106
production by luminous bacteria, effect of organic and inorganic substances	1915	29	308
production in cephalopods	1920	38	141
rays, effect on an ant (abstract)	1904	6	309
reactions of Amoeba	1917	32	45
reactions of blind fish, Amblyopsis spelaeus	1907	13	317
reactions of Cercaria hamata	1930	59	95
reactions of Cryptobranchus and Necturus	1906	11	93
reactions of Drosophila ampelophila Loew bred in dark for			
sixty-nine generations	1911	21	297
reactions of Gonionemus	1909	17	354
reactions of Grammonota inornata (Emert.)	1911	20	71
reactions of Perichaeta bermudensis (Beddard)	1905	10	17
-receptive function of marginal papillae of Gonionemus	1907	14	1
receptive organs of certain barnacles	1928	54	534
retinal reflexes of narcotized animals to sudden changes of intensity	1922	42	217
sensitivity of Ogilbia	1921	41	98
Lilium , nodes and chiasmata in, with regard to segmental interchange	1928	54	465
Lima , phototropism of	1921	41	102
Limbs , supernumerary grafted, nerve supply and function	1930	59	353
Limnocoedium in the United States	1908	14	304

Limpets, anatomy (abstract).....	1901	2	331
causation of maturation in eggs, by chemical means.....	1907	13	344
Limulus, structure and origin of excretory organs.....	1898	ZB 1	311
vital staining of amoebocyte tissue.....	1924	47	284
Limulus polyphemus, electrocardiogram.....	1930	59	293
equilibrium of oxygen with hemocyanin.....	1930	58	238
Lipo-gel reaction exerted by follicular fluid on spermatozoa.....	1927	52	223
Littorina, development of nurse cells.....	1912	22	319
introduced, variations and mutations.....	1898	ZB 1	247
Littorina littorea, geotropism of.....	1916	30	57
rhythmical movements, synchronous with ocean tides.....	1911	21	113
Lobster, American, rate of growth.....	1906	10	233
cheliped, abnormal.....	1910	18	252
Locomotion, as affected by intensity of light in Phacus pleuronectes and Euglena gracilis.....	1922	43	203
Batrachoseps with severed nerve-cord.....	1904	7	280
ciliary and muscular, in Polinices.....	1922	42	132
Dendronotus giganteus O'Donoghue.....	1922	42	257
effect of adrenin on rate of, in Planaria and toad larvae.....	1919	37	157
gastropods, physiology of.....	1905, 8, 85,	9	138
inhibition of, in Paramecium.....	1922	42	7
sea anemone.....	1906	10	66
surface-feeding caterpillars not a tropism.....	1918	34	137
two species of Alectrion, behavior of pedal cilia.....	1919	37	126
young colonies of Pectinatella magnifica.....	1906	11	245
Locustidae, linkage of chromosomes correlated with reduction in numbers within a species of.....	1915	28	163
Locusts, occurrence of Rickettsia-like micro-organisms.....	1925	48	15
Loligo, polocyte formation and cleavage of polar body.....	1930	58	256
Loligo pealei, copper content and minimal molecular weight of hemocyanin.....	1930	58	18
reactions of larvae to monochromatic light.....	1924	47	265
Longevity, members of different castes of Termopsis angusticollis..	1907	13	161
Proales sordida, as influenced by modifications of culture medium.....	1931	60	30
unfertilized gametes.....	1930	59	233
velvet ant.....	1906	11	265
Lophopanopeus bellus (Stimpson) Rathbun, explosion of sper- matozoa.....	1921	41	288
spermatogenesis.....	1926	50	277
Lorenzini of the Selachii, ampullae.....	1897	ZB 1	163
Low oxygen tension, effect on pulsations of isolated holothurian cloaca.....	1930	58	74
Lucifuga, ovarian structures.....	1903	6	38
Lumbriculus, regeneration in.....	1927	52	278
regeneration in various Ringer fluids.....	1928	55	202
Lumbricus, blood vessels, valves and course of blood.....	1903	5	74
Luminescence, in the coelenterates.....	1921	41	280
of Microcolex phosphoreus Dug.....	1926	51	199

Luminous bacteria, influence of molds on growth; relation to hydrogen ion concentration, with development of satisfactory culture method	1928	55	143
Lungless salamanders, naso-labial groove	1906	11	1
Luteal cells in gonad of the Phalarope	1924	46	101
Lycastis quadraticeps	1908	14	371
Lymantria dispar L., facultative parthenogenesis	1917	32	35
Lymnaea stagnalis appressa, anatomy and function of reproductive system	1927	53	55
fertilization	1927	53	67
growth, indicated by increase in shell size	1929	56	41
Lysorophus, a permian urodele	1908	15	229

M

Macula mutation, inheritance of, in male of Bruchus	1925	49	265
Madreporaria, morphology of	1904, 7, 79, 1905	9	27
Madreporic pores and pore-canals, occurrence in advanced Bipennaria larvae of Asterina miniata	1921	40	118
Madreporite, relation to physiological anterior end in Pycnopodia helianthoides (Stimpson)	1922	42	202
Magnesium, precipitation from sea water by sodium hydroxide	1928	55	453
use in stupefying marine animals	1909	17	341
Maia moth, marching of larva	1904	6	260
Male, Erpetocypris barbatus Forbes	1899	ZB 2	199
Peripatus eisenii Wheeler	1900	1	251
reproductive cells of insects, peculiar nuclear element	1899	ZB 2	187
Males, periodicity of production in Hydatina senta	1915	28	187
Mallophaga, two new genera	1903	5	85
Mammalia, distribution, effect of air conditions on	1917	32	183
embryonic development of ovary and testis	1903	5	55
lower jaw (abstract)	1901	2	339
Mancasellus macrourus (Garman), influence of amount of injury on rate and amount of regeneration	1907	13	107
Mandibular breathing valves of teleost fishes	1898	ZB 2	117
Manganese, in blood of lamellibranchs	1910	19	161
Mangrove trees, osmotic concentration of sap of leaves	1917	32	202
Marine and freshwater organisms, physiological distinctions between	1925	48	327
Marine animals, growth on submerged metals	1924	47	127
osmotic pressure (abstract)	1905	8	239
Marine Biological Laboratory of Woods Hole, eighteenth annual report, for the year 1915	1916	30	407
eleventh annual report, for the years 1907-1908	1909	17	1
fifteenth annual report, for the year 1912	1913	24	429
fourteenth annual report, for the year 1911	1912	22	347
nineteenth annual report, for the year 1916	1917	33	1
research seminar of the year 1903	1904	6	307
research seminar of the year 1904	1905	8	231
seventeenth annual report, for the year 1914	1915	28	335

sixteenth annual report, for the year 1913.....	1914	26	317
thirteenth annual report.....	1911	21	73
thirty-second annual report.....	1930	60	1
twelfth annual report.....	1910	18	213
twentieth annual report, for the year 1917.....	1918	35	129
twenty-eighth annual report, for the year 1925.....	1926	51	1
twenty-first annual report, for the year 1918.....	1919	36	345
twenty-fifth annual report, for the year 1922.....	1923	45	1
twenty-fourth annual report, for the year 1921.....	1922	42	275
twenty-ninth annual report, for the year 1926.....	1927	53	1
twenty-second annual report, for the year 1919.....	1920	39	1
twenty-seventh annual report, for the year 1924.....	1925	49	1
twenty-sixth annual report, for the year 1923.....	1924	47	1
twenty-third annual report, for the year 1920.....	1921	41	1
Marine triclads, North American	1908	15	1
Maritime fly, new species	1900	1	81
Marsupium of the Anodontinae	1910	19	217
of the Unionidae.....	1910	19	31
Mass, of animals, and their resistance to colloidal silver	1927	53	301
Mastigina hylae (Frenzel), streaming and polarity	1928	54	109
Mating, behavior of wood frog	1914	26	171
habits of four species of <i>Brachyura</i>	1911	21	235
Maturation and fertilization, <i>Bulla solitaria</i>, centrosome in	1901	2	145
and fertilization, <i>Paracopidosomopsis</i>	1917	33	57
causation of, in eggs of limpets by chemical means.....	1907	13	344
divisions in <i>Ascaris incurva</i>	1914	27	147
echinoderm egg.....	1921	41	318
in artificial parthenogenesis of <i>Asterias forbesii</i>	1927	53	155
initiation of, in artificial parthenogenesis of <i>Cumingia</i> egg....	1920	38	317
male eggs in <i>Aphis</i> , reduction in.....	1910	18	72
mitosis in <i>Amphibia</i>	1903	4	259
<i>Moniezia</i>	1907	13	138
mouse egg.....	1907	12	259
ovum in the nine-banded Armadillo.....	1912	23	100
phenomena of germ cells.....	1904	6	137
Maxillary and mandibular breathing valves of telcost fishes	1898	ZB 2	117
Mechanical stimuli, reaction to, in <i>Cercaria hamata</i>	1930	59	95
reactions to, in earthworm.....	1905	10	17
Medium, effect of changes in, on <i>Uroleptus mobilis</i>	1925	48	200
Medusa, commensal association with a spider crab	1927	53	346
Medusae new to Woods Holl	1902	4	13
<i>Megalops cyprinoides</i> Broussonet, conus arteriosus	1907	12	378
<i>Megalotrocha albollavicans</i>, Ehr, formation of new colonies	1906	11	182
Melanin color formation and Mendelian description of heredity ...	1909	16	316
Melanism, persistent, a case of	1915	28	224
Membrana basilaris, membrana tectoria and nerve endings in human ear	1898	ZB 1	275
Membrane, separation of, in <i>Arbacia</i> egg, effect of hypertonic sea water in production	1922	43	384
undulating, structure of, in <i>Blepharisma</i>	1925	48	240

Membrane elevation , in sea urchin egg	1913	24	343
surface tension theory	1924	46	277
Membrane formation , incomplete, of unfertilized eggs of sea urchin	1915	29	103
rôle of, in fertilization, according to Brachet	1915	28	87
"Memory" in actinians	1921	41	117
Mendelian description of heredity, and melanin color formation	1909	16	316
Mendelian inheritance , determination of dominance and modifica- tion of behavior in	1910	20	67
Mendel's law of dichotomy in hybrids	1901	2	307
Mercuric chloride , anomalous action in artificial parthenogenesis	1925	49	241
effects on fertilized and unfertilized eggs of <i>Arbacia punctulata</i>	1930	58	123
Mercury effects , on fertilization reaction in <i>Arbacia</i> compared with those of copper salts	1921	41	125
Meregony and regeneration in <i>Renilla</i>	1903	4	215
Mesenchyme , activities of, in certain larvae	1898	ZB 2	15
digestive activity of, and its derivatives	1922	43	97
formation in <i>Toxopneustes variegatus</i>	1919	37	139
Mesenterial filaments in <i>Zoanthus sociatus</i> (Ellis)	1899	ZB 2	251
Mesenteric and spermatic arteries of <i>Didelphys virginiana</i> (Kerr, Linn.)	1901	2	353
Mesenteries , directive, of the Hexactiniae, irregularities in number	1897	ZB 1	115
Mesoderm , origin of, in regeneration in <i>Lumbriculus</i>	1927	52	278
<i>Serpulorbis squamigerus</i> Carpenter	1900	1	115
Metabolic gradient , chicken embryo	1927	52	1
correlated with electrical gradient and galvanotoxis	1922	43	313
embryonic heart of chicken	1927	52	39
oligochaets, distribution of pigment and other morphological concomitants	1930	58	265
vertebrate embryos	1921	40	32
Metabolism , anaerobic, of an insect	1928	55	395
and cell size, in Amphibia	1925	48	347
behavior of amphipods with respect to light intensity, direction of rays and	1915	28	210
effect of diet of polished and unpolished rice on, in <i>Paramecium</i>	1919	36	54
factors influencing rate, in <i>Aeshna umbrosa</i> nymphs	1928	54	212
oxygen, in <i>Drosophila melanogaster</i>	1925	49	440
pathologic, influence of products of, on developing teleost ovum	1915	28	51
respiratory	1925	48	1
respiratory, of <i>Planaria agilis</i> , oxygen concentration a limiting factor in	1921	41	203
<i>Sarcina lutea</i>	1931	60	227
Metals , formation of structures resembling organic growths by means of electrolytic local action	1917	33	135
submerged, growth of marine animals on	1924	47	127
Metamerism of <i>Nephelis</i>	1897	ZB 1	35
of nervous system in <i>Arenicola cristata</i> (abstract)	1904	6	321
Metamorphosis , amphibian	1931	60	11
amphibian, as affected by iodine	1923	45	229
and dedifferentiation in <i>Echinus</i> larvae	1922	43	210
and iodine, relation of pituitary and thyroid glands of <i>Bufo</i> and <i>Rana</i>	1919	36	405

and limb development, relation between, in salamander larvae	1921	41	307
axolotl larvae, rôle of iodine in specific action of thyroid hormone	1922	42	143
flag weevil, <i>Mononychus vulpeculus</i> Fabr.	1900	1	179
hermit-crab (abstract)	1901	2	350
histolysis of musculature of <i>Culex pungens</i> during	1906	11	277
insect, necessity of brain for inception of	1922	42	323
insects, question of influence of thyroid feeding	1926	50	339
<i>Lampsilis laevis</i>	1911	20	179
muscular reorganization in Odonata during	1929	56	177
rate of histolysis during, in anuran tail skin and muscle	1930	59	199
Metapodius , chromosome groups	1907	12	303
Metazoan eggs , flose activity	1898	ZB 2	1
Metridium , behavior	1905	10	35
Metridium marginatum , locomotion	1906	10	66
Mice , review of Von Guaita's experiments in breeding	1900	2	121
superfetation and deferred fertilization	1916	30	271
Microchemical detection of phosphorus compounds other than phosphates in animal and plant tissues	1906	10	49
Microdissection studies on human spermatozoa	1929	56	267
Micro-electrode and unicellular stimulation	1921	40	130
Microsclex phosphoreus Dug, luminescence	1926	51	199
luminous material	1928	54	191
Microsiphum destructor , effect of starvation on wing development	1917	33	296
Microsporidia parasitic in mosquitos	1925	48	112
Microstoma , nematocysts	1911, 20, 266, 1924	47	239
Microstomum caudatum , nematocysts	1929	57	69
sensory epithelium of pharynx and ciliated pits	1912	23	42
Microtaeniella clymenellae , description and classification	1915	29	46
Microtome , cooler for use with	1910	19	240
Microvivisection method	1918	34	121
Migration of germ cells in <i>Amiurus nebulosus</i>	1914	26	351
of primary sex-cells of <i>Fundulus heteroclitus</i>	1921	40	325
of reproductive organs from parent to buds, in <i>Hydra</i>	1919	36	419
Minnows , breeding behavior	1920	38	1
Mirror imaging in identical twins	1928	55	298
Mitochondria and other cytoplasmic structures in spermatogenesis			
of <i>Passalus cornutus</i>	1917	32	407
comparison of, in plant and animal cells	1917	33	196
complete discharge, from spermatozoön of <i>Peripatus</i>	1912	22	309
in male germ cells of <i>Chorthippus curtipennis</i> Scudd	1916	30	99
in plant cells	1920	39	188
of <i>Myxomycetes</i>	1918	35	71
Mitoses , abnormal, in spermatogenesis	1922	43	184
Mitosis and amitosis, relation between. 1907, 13, 138, 1907, 13, 165,	1917	33	396
and cell division in <i>Euglena spirogyra</i> Ehrenberg	1927	53	109
comparison of, in chick tissue cultures and in sectioned embryos	1926	50	155
conditions determining disposition of chromatic filaments and chromosomes in (abstract)	1905	8	193

conditions determining relative position of chromosomes (abstract).....	1905	8	231
factors in production of, in organisms displaying cell constancy.....	1915	29	33
"heterotypical" in <i>Nereis limbata</i> (Ehlers).....	1907	13	57
statistical study, in entoderm of <i>Fasciolaria tulipa</i> var. <i>distans</i>	1908	14	219
<i>Trichomonas termopsisidis</i>	1925	49	69
Mitotic division of binucleate cells.....	1919	37	96
Mitotic figure , intra-nuclear, in primary oöcyte of <i>Canthocamptus staphylinus</i> Jur.....	1908	14	321
Mnemiopsis leidyi , feeding mechanism.....	1928	55	69
some reactions of (abstract).....	1904	6	324
Moir atropos, chromosomes of.....	1911	21	168
Mold , pathogenic for <i>Drosophila melanogaster</i> , and red torula, relationship between.....	1926	51	153
Molds , influence on growth of luminous bacteria.....	1928	55	143
Monas , artificial production of spores by reduction of temperature.....	1902	3	165
Moniezia , amitosis in.....	1907, 13, 169, 1910	18	109
development of testes and spermatogenesis.....	1907, 12, 175, 1907	12	191
maturation, fertilization and cleavage.....	1907	13	138
method of cell division.....	1911	21	280
method of cell division in development of female sex organs..	1911	20	123
nuclear division in somatic structures of proglottids.....	1907	13	165
oögenesis in.....	1907	12	89
Moniezia expansa , abnormalities.....	1900, 1, 215, 1900, 1, 261, 1902, 3, 95, 1902	3	143
Monocentris japonicus (Houttuyn), photogenic organ.....	1926	50	365
Monocirrhus mimophyllus Eigenmann and Allen, a leaf-mimicking fish.....	1921	41	301
Monocystis , gametic meiosis.....	1926	51	385
Mononychus vulpeculus Fabr., metamorphosis.....	1900	1	179
Monsters , production by hybridization.....	1917	32	306
Morphogenesis , experimental control of, in the regulation of <i>Planaria</i>	1911	20	309
Morphological studies on <i>Sargassum filipendula</i> (abstract).....	1905	8	253
Morphology and development of two species of <i>Eudendrium</i>	1906	11	27
of the Actinozoa.....	1897, ZB 1, 115, 1897, ZB 2, 251, 1901, 2, 155, 1902, 4, 24, 1904, 7, 79, 1905	9	27
of the nervous system.....	1897	ZB 1	35
petrosal bone and sphenoidal region of skull of <i>Amia calva</i>	1897	ZB 1	1
Mosaicism in <i>Habrobracon</i>	1928	54	289
Mosaic theory , in relation to cleavage of <i>Arenicola cristata</i>	1897	ZB 1	71
Mosquitoes , heterochromosomes in.....	1911	20	109
Mosquito larvae , toxicity of acids for.....	1923	45	149
Moth spermatocyte Golgi bodies, de novo origin.....	1931	60	409
Motility in certain Cyanophyceae.....	1926	51	69
Motor reactions of fresh-water sponge.....	1923	44	153
Motor reflexes arising from optical stimuli, apparatus for transmission (abstract).....	1901	2	340
Moulting process , effect of thyroid feeding on, in domestic fowl...	1925	49	275

Mouse, egg, maturation of	1907	12	259
ovulation in	1910	18	245
white, fate of unfertilized egg	1917	33	321
white, parthenogenesis so-called	1914	27	240
Movements, <i>Ensis directus</i> , <i>Con.</i>	1907	12	127
Enteropneusta, mechanism for accomplishment	1902	3	255
Mucors, hermaphroditic and dioecious, sexual reactions between ..	1915	29	87
Mucorineae, sexual reproduction (abstract)	1905	8	255
Mud-dauber, homing of	1908	15	215
Mule, causes of sterility	1916	30	1
Muscinae of North America	1899	1	19
Muscle, permeability and fatigue, and problem of ion antagonism ..	1931	60	382
recovery contracture in, new general salt effect	1931	60	397
regeneration in limbs of <i>Plethodon</i>	1901	2	289
striated, experiments on	1930	59	339
Muscular abnormality in the cat, two cases	1903	5	336
Muscular contractions, rhythmic, influence of electrolytes on rate ..	1906	11	53
Muscular reorganization in the Odonata during metamorphosis ...	1929	56	177
Musculature of <i>Culex pungens</i> during metamorphosis, histolysis of ..	1906	11	277
Mushroom bodies of the invertebrates, comparative study of			
arthropod and annelid brain	1899	ZB 2	155
Mus norvegicus albinus, anomalies in gestation	1913	24	377
systemic and sex determinants of bone growth	1926	50	61
Mussels, freshwater, biology of	1921	40	210
freshwater, food and feeding habits	1914	27	127
freshwater, life cycles of two species of genus <i>Anodonta</i>	1928	54	117
of Winona, Pike and Center Lakes of Kosciusko County, Indiana, ecological notes	1906	11	305
Mutation, apterous, in <i>Bruchus</i>	1925	48	166
in <i>Habrobracon</i>	1928	54	289
in <i>Psychoda alternata</i> and method of transmission	1925	48	128
"slight" mutant character in <i>Drosophila melanogaster</i>	1920	38	231
theory of De Vries (abstract)	1905	8	246
Mutations, introduced <i>Littorina</i>	1898	ZB 1	247
reverse, in <i>Drosophila</i>	1917	33	361
somatic, of <i>Bruchus</i>	1922	43	10
successive duplicate	1915	29	204
Mycetocytes, origin of, in <i>Pseudococcus</i>	1923	45	279
Myriapods, spermatogenesis	1903, 5, 187,	1910	19 138
Mytilus, conduction of nervous impulse through pedal ganglion ...	1929	56	32
gill development	1908	14	61
Mytilus edulis, pelagic dissoconchs	1928	55	180
Myxidium lieberkühni Bütschli, occurrence in American pike, sig- nificance	1916	31	373
Myxomycetes, cytology of, with reference to mitochondria	1918	35	71
Myzostoma, new species, parasitic in a starfish	1905	8	75

N

Narcomedusa, from the North Atlantic	1909	16	80
Naso-labial groove of lungless salamanders	1906	11	1

Nassa obsoleta (Say), seasonal infestation with larval trematodes..	1926	50	490
Nassula elegans , life cycle.....	1926	51	237
Nassula ornata , life cycle.....	1926	51	237
Nautilus pompilius , anatomy of.....	1897	ZB 1	147
Nebenkern , structure and origin of patterns, in insect spermatid..	1922	42	53
Necturus , nests and larvae.....	1911	20	191
rank of, among tailed <i>Batrachia</i>	1905	8	67
reactions to light and heat.....	1906	11	93
young, growth and regeneration of gills.....	1906	10	171
Necturus maculatus , peculiar pelvic attachment.....	1907	12	375
Negro births, low sex ratio and probable explanation.....	1927	52	325
Nemalion , cytological studies (abstract).....	1905	8	254
Nematocysts , <i>Microstoma</i>	1911, 20, 266, 1924	47	239
<i>Microstomum caudatum</i>	1929	57	69
Nematolampas	1913	25	208
Nemerteans , excretory organs.....	1929	56	306
new species, from the Gulf of St. Lawrence.....	1903	4	119
pelagic, nervous system.....	1927	53	123
sexual dimorphism.....	1920	39	36
unusual types of nephridia in.....	1906, 11, 47, 1930	58	203
Nemocera , phylogeny of.....	1912	23	250
Nephelis lateralis , metamerism.....	1897	ZB 1	35
Nephridia , form of, in <i>Arenicolidae</i>	1909	16	246
peculiar type in nemerteans.....	1906, 11, 47, 1930	58	203
Nereis , activation in fertilization, rapidity of.....	1920	38	196
distribution of substances in spermatozoön.....	1927	52	238
initiation of development.....	1915	28	1
relation of first cleavage plane to entrance point of sperm....	1912	22	239
variation in teeth.....	1900	2	129
Nereis dumerilii , breeding habits, at Naples.....	1929	57	307
Nereis kobiensis McIntosh, heteronereis stage.....	1905	9	226
Nereis limbata , breeding habits of heteronereis form at Woods Hole	1913	24	147
" heterotypical " mitosis in.....	1907	13	57
parthenogenetic effect of echinoderm egg secretion on eggs....	1921	41	276
Nereis virens Sars, chemical sense and feeding behavior.....	1924	47	231
Nerve , endings in human ear.....	1898	ZB 1	275
irritability, effect of carbon monoxide and hydrogen sulphide.	1930	59	269
supply and function of supernumerary grafted limbs.....	1930	59	353
Nerve-cord , severed, in <i>Batrachoseps</i> , locomotion in.....	1904	7	280
Nerves : central nervous system in teratophthalmic and terato-			
morphic forms of <i>Planaria dorotocephala</i>	1911	22	39
Nervous impulse , conduction through pedal ganglion of <i>Mytilus</i> ..	1929	56	32
Nervous regulation , of heart of <i>Venus mercenaria</i> (abstract).....	1904	6	311
Nervous system , central, anatomy of, in nine-banded armadillo...	1907	12	285
contribution to morphology.....	1897	ZB 1	35
<i>Cynthia partita</i> Verrill, finer structure.....	1898	ZB 2	99
<i>Gonionemus murbachii</i>	1902	4	40
histogenesis of peripheral, in <i>Salmo salar</i>	1901	2	352
metamerism of, in <i>Arenicola cristata</i> (abstract).....	1904	6	321
<i>Pecten tenuicostatus</i>	1907	12	225
pelagic nemerteans.....	1927	53	123
scorpion, anatomy and embryology.....	1904	8	38

Nervous tissue and glandular tissue, relations between in Tunicata .	1899	1	1
Nesting habits of Anthidium	1902, 3, 27, 1927	52	258
Nestling and juvenile plumages of <i>Sterna hirundo</i> and <i>S. dougalli</i> (abstract)	1904	6	318
Nests and larvae of <i>Necturus</i>	1911	20	191
mixed, of ants, artificial creation of (abstract)	1904	6	326
Neural gland in <i>Ascidia atra</i>	1897 ZB 1	143	
Neural glands, anatomy of, in aggregated forms of <i>Cyclosalpa</i> <i>dolichosoma-virgula</i> and <i>Salpa punctata</i>	1905	9	195
Neuromotor apparatus of <i>Chlamydomon</i> sp.	1928	54	471
Neurones, new group, in dorsal roots of spinal nerves of white rat .	1902	3	140
Neurophil drugs, effect on fiddler crab	1929	56	28
Neuroterus, functionless males in two species	1928	54	196
Neutrality, reactions and resistance of fishes to	1915	29	221
Nile blue sulfate, use as vital stain on <i>Hydra</i>	1927	52	219
Nineteenth Annual Report of the Marine Biological Laboratory of Woods Hole, for the year 1916	1917	33	1
Nitrogenous compounds, excretion, in <i>Paramecium caudatum</i> . . .	1927	52	208
Nodes and chiasmata in the bivalents of <i>Lilium</i> with regard to seg- mental interchange	1928	54	465
Non-electrolytes, permeability of <i>Arbacia</i> egg to	1931	60	152
solutions of, fusion of blastomeres and nuclear division without cell division	1903	4	164
Notochord, formation of, in Amphibia	1903	4	287
Notonecta, relation between chromosome-number and species . . .	1910	20	19
Nuclear changes in regenerating spinal cord of <i>Rana clamitans</i> tad- pole	1915	28	119
Nuclear division, in somatic structures of proglottids of <i>Moniezia</i> .	1907	13	165
of <i>Euglena leucops</i> , sp. nov.	1931	60	327
of <i>Saccharomyces cerviciae</i>	1927	52	436
without cell division in solutions of non-electrolytes	1903	4	164
Nuclear variations in <i>Pleurotricha lanceolata</i> (Stein)	1928	55	433
Nuclei, development of, in spinning-gland cells of <i>Platyphylax</i> <i>designatus</i> Walker	1908	15	54
of certain organs in <i>Hydatina senta</i> , degree of constancy	1922	42	85
Nucleoli, in somatic and germ cells of <i>Pedicellina americana</i> . . .	1905	8	347
in spermatocytes and germinal vesicles of <i>Euschistus vario-</i> <i>larius</i>	1909	16	215
Nucleolus, behavior in regeneration in <i>Lumbriculus</i>	1927	52	278
Nucleus, behavior during spermatogenesis in robber fly	1924	46	153
<i>Chilomonas paramoecium</i> Ehrenberg	1916	31	213
influence on behavior of <i>Amoeba</i>	1916	30	253
rôle of, in cell functions of amoebae	1926	50	382
Nutrition of ovum of <i>Hydra viridis</i>	1926	50	525
Nymph of <i>Tibicen septendecim</i> Linn., digestive system	1923	45	213

O

Occipital nerves of <i>Amia</i> and teleosts	1898 ZB 2	83
Occipital region, of trout	1899 ZB 2	151
Odonata, muscular reorganization during metamorphosis	1929	56 177
Odor, of ants	1905	10 1

Odynerus dorsalis Fab., nesting habits.....	1922	42	153
Oenocytes , insects, function.....	1912	23	213
<i>Platyphylax designatus</i> Walker.....	1911	21	222
Oestrous rhythm, in guinea-pig.....	1919	37	222
Ogilbia , photic sensitivity.....	1921	41	98
Oils , digestion of, by <i>Amoeba proteus</i>	1929	56	80
of sea urchin and starfish egg.....	1927	52	164
Olfactory lobes , in <i>Acipenser</i>	1898	ZB 1	221
Olfactory sense of <i>Coleoptera</i>	1915	28	407
Oligarces , reversal of function in species of.....	1925	48	139
Oligochaets , aquatic, origin of sperm-blastophore.....	1900	1	149
distribution of pigment and other morphological concomitants of metabolic gradient.....	1930	58	265
Oniscus , chromosome relations in spermatocytes.....	1906	12	26
Ontogeny , of the annulus ventralis.....	1906	10	122
Oögenesis and early development of <i>Hydra</i>	1909	18	1
in <i>Moniezia</i>	1907	12	89
Oögonia in cattle.....	1920	38	290
Ophioglypha lacertosa , rate of regeneration of arms.....	1903	6	12
Opsanus tau , relation of carbon dioxide to spontaneous movements in larvae.....	1925	48	408
Optical stimuli , apparatus for transmission of motor reflexes arising from (abstract).....	1901	2	340
Optic nerves , crossing, in teleosts (abstract).....	1901	2	335
Organ-forming substances, in eggs of ascidians.....	1905	8	205
in frog's embryo, origin of.....	1906	11	124
Organization and early development of the egg of <i>Clava leptostyla</i> Ag.....	1906	10	207
and orientation, of ascidian egg (abstract).....	1904	6	322
Organs , development, in embryo of fowl.....	1903, 5, 92, 1904	7	33
topography in typical segments of <i>Hirudo</i>	1902	3	161
Orientation , and organization of ascidian egg (abstract).....	1904	6	322
embryo in eggs with spiral cleavage, in relation to point of entrance of spermatozoön.....	1930	58	59
Epheméridae.....	1915	29	381
goldfish, as affected by dislocation of eye.....	1925	49	61
otocysts of <i>Gonionemus</i>	1921	40	287
relation between intensity of light and rate of locomotion in <i>Phacus pleuronectes</i> and <i>Euglena gracilis</i>	1922	43	203
Orthoptera , hydrogen ion concentration in blood.....	1926	51	363
spermatocytes of, chromosome complex.....	1905	9	304
Osmotic concentration of sap of leaves of mangrove trees.....	1917	32	202
Osmotic data	1915	28	77
Osmotic phenomena , living elements and their physiological sig- nificance.....	1912	22	113
Osmotic pressure , of sea water and blood of marine animals.....	1905	8	257
of sea water and marine animals (abstract).....	1905	8	239
Osmotic properties of the erythrocyte.....	1930, 58, 104, 1931	60	95
Osmotic relations between fishes and surrounding medium.....	1906	10	298
Osteology of <i>Caularchus maeandricus</i> (Girard).....	1905	9	292
Otocyst of the Pinnidae.....	1912	24	14
Ovarian stroma of mammals, centrosome and sphere in cells.....	1897	ZB 1	87

Ovarian structure, in an abnormal pigeon	1899	ZB 2	211
Lucifuga and Stygicola, blind fishes	1903	6	38
Ovaries, development in Moniezia	1907	21	89
guinea pig, correlation with cyclic changes in uterus	1914	27	1
hypotypical, production through underfeeding	1917	33	91
Ovariectomized fowl, developments in	1916	30	286
Ovary and testis of Mammalia, embryonic development	1903	5	55
hypotypical, concrescence of follicles	1917	33	187
Oviduct, abnormality of, in domestic fowl, and its effect on reproduction	1915	28	154
Oviposition of Theridium tepidariorum C. Koch	1906	12	1
Ovocytes, of the nine-banded Armadillo, growth of	1912	23	100
Ovogenesis of Hydra fusca	1908	15	63
Ovulation, in mammals, especially the mouse and rat	1910	18	245
in the four-toed salamander	1928	54	307
requirements of Culex pipiens Linn.	1929	56	347
Ovum, Armadillo, growth of ovocytes, maturation, fertilization ..	1912	23	100
Armadillo, parthenogenetic cleavage	1913	25	52
Oxygen, and luminescence, methods for removing from cells and fluids	1926	51	89
diffusion into cells	1931	60	245
equilibrium with hemocyanin of Limulus polyphemus determined by spectrophotometric method	1930	58	238
metabolism in Drosophila melanogaster	1925	49	440
resistance of fishes to different concentrations and combinations with carbon dioxide	1913	25	323
toxicity for protozoa	1925	48	455
Oxygen concentration, changes in, and modification of rate of oxygen consumption	1931	60	309
limiting factor in respiratory metabolism of Planaria agilis ..	1921	41	203
Oxygen consumption, action of acids	1925	49	288
action of potassium cyanide on, of some coelenterates and annelids	1919	37	404
fertilized and unfertilized eggs of Fundulus heteroclitus, comparison	1928	55	92
in relation to size differences in Planaria	1919	37	388
insect eggs	1928	55	135
Paramecium and Arbacia eggs, influence of carbon dioxide ..	1930	59	48
Planaria dorotocephala, effect of alkalies	1927	53	327
Oxygen lack, effect on sperm and unfertilized eggs and on fertilization of Arbacia punctulata	1930	58	288
effects on sea urchin eggs	1927	52	147
influence on activation of starfish eggs	1931	60	288
resistance of fishes to	1916	31	441
Oxygen tension, effect of variations in, on toxicity of sodium chloride isotonic to sea water	1921	40	134
influence on hemolysis	1931	60	95
influence on respiration of unicellular organisms	1928	55	79
-oxygen consumption curve of unfertilized Arbacia eggs	1931	60	242
Oxygenation, effects on symbiosis between termite, termopsis and its intestinal flagellates	1925	48	309

<i>Oxytricha</i> , effect of quantity of culture medium on division rate...	1928	54	410
<i>Oxytricha aeruginosa</i> , chemotaxis	1908	14	290
Oysters, larvae, attachment of	1924	46	143
parasites of, feeding experiments for determining life history (abtract)	1905	8	233

P

<i>Palaemonetes</i> , larvae, heliotropism of	1906	12	33
<i>Palaemonetes eigenmani</i> Hay, degenerate eyes	1906	11	267
<i>Palaemonetes vulgaris</i> , reactions of larvae to monochromatic light ..	1924	47	265
Palmen's organ, function in <i>Heptagenia interpunctata</i> (Say) and <i>Ecdyurus maculipennis</i> (Walsh)	1912	22	253
Pancreatic secretion, in skates	1929	57	272
<i>Pandarus sinuatus</i> Say, spermatogenesis	1907	13	114
Papillae, marginal, of <i>Gonionemus</i> , light-receptive function	1907	14	1
Paracentrotus, fertilization-reaction in eggs	1929	57	326
Paracopidosomopsis, asexual larvae	1918	35	362
maturation and fertilization	1917	33	57
sex data	1917	32	291
spermatogenesis of males reared from unfertilized eggs	1917	33	38
Paraffine, sectioning at 25° F. temperature	1905	9	281
Paraffine bath, for individual use	1908	15	7
Paramecium, adaptation to different environments	1911	22	60
bacteriological sterilization	1928	55	113
cells, effects produced by cutting	1911	21	36
combined action of X-rays and vital stains	1920	39	59
geotropism	1914, 26, 1, 1918	34	120
infusion histories	1930	59	275
inhibition of locomotion	1922	42	7
life cycle	1909	17	287
metabolism as affected by diet of polished and unpolished rice.	1919	36	54
physical structure of protoplasm, relation to reactions of organ- ism to thermal, chemical and electrical stimuli	1904	7	3
pulsatory rhythm of contractile vesicle	1928	55	404
reactions to solutions of known hydrogen ion concentrations ..	1929	57	199
relation of toxic action of potassium cyanide to state of nu- trition and age of cell	1918	35	211
some effects of lower alcohols	1924	47	253
Paramecium aurelia, effect of conjugation within a clone	1930	58	293
influence of general environmental conditions on periodicity of endomixis	1917	33	437
relation of rhythms and endomixis	1918	35	38
rhythms and endomixis in various races	1917	33	51
Paramecium calkinsi, structure, life history and intrageneric re- lationships	1921	41	171
Paramecium caudatum, effect of some food hormones and glandular products on growth rate	1919	36	82
function of contractile vacuole, excretion of nitrogenous compounds	1927	52	208

geotropism	1918	34	108
influence of glandular extracts on contractile vacuoles	1919	37	22
regeneration and regulation	1912	23	154
six hundred and twentieth generation	1902	3	192
vital dyes, effect on	1927	52	68
Paramecium multimicronucleata , experimental determination	1910	19	324
Paramecium trichium , contractile vacuole	1928	55	59
Parasite , of oyster, feeding experiments for determining life history (abstract)	1905	8	233
protozoan, of earthworms	1926	51	400
Parasites , cestode, of fishes, life histories (abstract)	1905	8	231
copepods, development	1906	12	37
copepods, habits and life-history (abstract)	1905	8	236
external, of birds	1925	48	274
gastropods, new genus	1910	18	99
of burrowing bee	1903	5	1
of resin gnat (abstract)	1904	6	325
of Simulium larvae and effects on development of host	1911	21	302
water mite, reversal of phototropism	1930	59	165
Parasitism , of <i>Anodonta plana</i> Lea by a distomid trematode at Chautauqua, N. Y.	1898	ZB 1	301
Paratettix , chromosomes	1920	38	213
spermatogenesis	1915	29	262
Paratettix texanus Hancock, parthenogenesis and inheritance of color patterns	1929	56	129
Pariotichus	1909	17	241
Pariotichus incisivus Cope, redescription of	1899	ZB 2	231
Parthenogenesis and inheritance of color patterns in the grouse locust	1929	56	129
and pure line inheritance	1914	26	25
artificial	1913	24	343
artificial, and production of normal embryos, in <i>Urechis</i>	1931	60	187
artificial, anomalous action of mercuric chloride	1925	49	241
artificial, in <i>Arbacia</i> egg	1915	29	149
artificial, in the silkworm	1907	14	15
artificial, maturation phenomena in, of <i>Asterias forbesii</i>	1927	53	155
artificial, methods of	1910	18	269
attempt to fertilize sea-urchin eggs subsequent to	1917	33	258
cleavage of <i>Armadillo ovum</i>	1913	25	52
development of eggs of <i>Asterina miniata</i>	1921	40	105
development of starfish eggs	1907	13	309
effect of echinoderm egg secretions on eggs of <i>Nereis limbata</i> ..	1921	41	276
effect of sperm filtrates, concentrated sperm suspensions and serum of chitons on ova of sea urchin	1926	50	202
in <i>Paratettix texanus</i> Hancock	1929	56	129
in sea urchins, morphological phenomena involved in chemical production (abstract)	1901	2	347
in spiders	1907	13	302
iodine as an agent in	1917	33	355
relation to sex in gypsy-moth	1917	32	35

reproduction, as related to constitutional vigor of <i>Hydatina</i>		
senta	1923	44 192
so-called, in white mouse	1914	27 240
spontaneous, of eggs in ovary of guinea pig	1915	28 59
superposition of fertilization	1916	31 137
<i>Parypha crocea</i> , contribution to development	1900	1 291
<i>Passalus cornutus</i> , cytoplasmic structures in spermatogenesis	1917	32 407
<i>Patiria miniata</i> , experimental analysis of asymmetry	1925	49 111
normal vs. subnormal development	1922	43 1
Patterns, primitive, in palm and sole studies	1925	49 182
Pattern-vision of the honey bee	1911	21 249
<i>Paulinella chromatophora</i>	1905	9 128
<i>Pecten</i> , formation, regeneration and transplantation of eyes	1930	59 154
retinal nerve-endings in the eye of <i>Pecten</i> (abstract)	1904	6 317
<i>Pecten dislocatus</i> , habits of	1909	16 259
<i>Pecten tenuicostatus</i> , anatomy and embryology (abstract)	1904	6 307
<i>Pecten tenuicostatus</i> <i>Mighels</i> , circulatory and nervous systems	1907	12 225
<i>Pectinatella magnifica</i> , locomotion in young colonies	1906	11 245
Pedal ganglion of <i>Mytilus</i> , conduction of nervous impulse	1929	56 32
Pedal laceration in actinians	1911	20 81
<i>Pedicellina americana</i> , nucleoli in somatic and germ cells	1905	8 347
<i>Pediculus vestimenti</i>	1920	39 262
sex of offspring, determination of	1919	37 385
spermatogenesis	1919	37 371
Pelagic dissoconchs of the common mussel	1928	55 187
<i>Pelagospaera</i> , a larval gephyrean	1910	18 281
Pellicle in <i>Blepharisma undulans</i> , loss and regeneration	1929	56 327
<i>Pelmatohydra</i> , observations under determined pH concentration ..	1928	55 419
<i>Pelmatohydra oligactis</i> , endodermal glands	1929	56 341
Pelvic attachment in <i>Necturus maculatus</i>	1907	12 375
<i>Penella filosa</i> , immature specimens	1905	8 296
Penikese Island, fauna of, 1923	1926	50 17
<i>Pennaria</i> , cytology of	1909	17 209
<i>Pentatoma</i> , chromatoid body simulating an accessory chromosome	1913	24 392
<i>Peranema trichophorum</i> (Ehrbg.) Stein, morphology and binary		
fission	1928	54 36
<i>Percheron horses</i> , color inheritance	1905	9 265
<i>Perichaeta bermudensis</i> (Beddard), reactions to light and mechan-		
ical stimuli	1905	10 17
<i>Perionyx excavatus</i> E. Perr, regeneration	1927	53 351
<i>Peripatus</i> , complete discharge of mitochondria from spermatozoön.	1912	22 309
<i>Peripatus eisenii</i> Wheeler, description of male	1900	1 251
Peripheral nervous system, histogenesis, in <i>Salmo salar</i>	1901	2 352
<i>Periplaneta orientalis</i> L., apparent reversal of light-responses	1912	23 371
behavior of, on an open maze	1913	25 348
Perivisceral fluid of echinoderms, cellular elements	1924	46 228
Permeability and fatigue in muscle	1931	60 382
Arbacia egg to ammonium salts	1931	60 171
Arbacia egg to non-electrolytes	1931	60 152
differences between nuclear and cytoplasmic surfaces in		
<i>Amoeba dubia</i>	1929	56 64



egg membrane by sperm, governing factors.....	1905	9	378
frog skin to urea.....	1927, 53, 239, 1927	53	247
living cells to water, effect of urethanes.....	1931	60	72
relative, of surface and interior portions of cytoplasm of animal and plant cells.....	1913	25	1
surface layer of living cells, general biological significance of changes in.....	1909	17	188
<i>Peromyscus</i> , comparative study of daily water-intake among cer- tain taxonomic and geographic groups in genus.....	1930	59	326
sex ratio.....	1928	55	151
<i>Peromyscus eremicus</i> , studies of coat-color and foot pigmentation in subspecific hybrids.....	1925	48	37
Personal equation in breeding experiments involving certain characters of maize.....	1911	21	339
Petrosal bone of skull of <i>Amia calva</i> , morphology of.....	1897	ZB 1	1
<i>Petromyzon marinus unicolor</i> , origin of germ cells.....	1929	56	87
<i>Phacus pleuronectes</i> , relation between intensity of light and rate of locomotion.....	1922	43	203
<i>Phagocata gracilis</i> , regeneration.....	1904	7	160
Phagocytosis and clotting in perivisceral fluid of <i>Arbacia</i>	1921	41	144
in a mammalian ovary (abstract).....	1901	2	338
Phalarope, luteal cells in gonad.....	1924	46	101
Pharynx, regeneration, in <i>Allolobophora</i> from endoderm.....	1900	2	105
Phaseolus, chromosomal vesicles and structure of resting nucleus..	1926	51	209
<i>Pheretima benguetensis</i> Beddard, distribution of setae.....	1930	58	274
<i>Philodina roseola</i> , desiccation in.....	1917	32	343
<i>Philosamia cynthia</i> , gametogenesis.....	1912	23	40
spermatogenesis.....	1907	13	94
variation and elimination in (abstract).....	1901	2	362
Phoridae, systematic affinities.....	1907	12	349
<i>Phoronis pacifica</i> , sp. nov.....	1901	2	283
Phosphorus compounds other than phosphates in tissues of animals and plants, methods for microchemical detection.....	1906	10	49
Photic sensitivity of <i>Ogilbia</i>	1921	41	98
Photic stimuli, reaction-time of <i>Gonionemus murbachii</i> . 1904, 6, 84, 1904	1904, 6, 84, 1904	6	324
Photodynamic action studies.....	1930, 58, 224, 1930	59	81
Photogenic organ of the knight-fish.....	1926	50	365
Phototactic reactions in <i>Ileptagenia interpunctata</i> (Say).....	1911	21	265
Phototaxis in <i>Volvox</i>	1903	4	319
Phototropism, Lima.....	1921	41	102
relative, of vestigial and wild type <i>Drosophila</i>	1925	49	354
reversal, in a parasitic water mite.....	1930	59	165
<i>Phrynosoma cornutum</i> , segregation of germ-cells.....	1908	15	119
<i>Phrynosoma modestum</i> Gir., reactions.....	1917	32	98
<i>Phyllodistomum americanum</i> , a new bladder distome from <i>Am- blystoma punctatum</i>	1903	4	252
Phylogenetic origin of termite castes.....	1919	36	115
Phylogeny, antennae of Diptera.....	1907	13	324
of Nemocera.....	1912	23	250
of termites.....	1904	8	29

Phylloxerans of the hickories, male and female eggs.....	1906	10	201
Physa heterostrophæ, resistance to sea water.....	1929	57	292
Physiological action , of elements, in relation to solution tension (abstract).....	1904	6	312
Physiological classification in the problem of ecological succession.....	1912	23	331
Physiological gradients , nature and origin.....	1920	39	147
Physiological method , of purifying water reservoirs (abstract)....	1905	8	252
Physiology , invertebrate heart (abstract).....	1905	8	231
regeneration of parts in <i>Planaria maculata</i>	1900	1	193
Pigeon , abnormal, ovarian structure.....	1899	ZB 2	211
domestic, metallic colors of feathers from neck.....	1902	3	85
early development of egg.....	1907	13	231
gastrulation and origin of primitive streak in egg.....	1907	13	251
hybrid, case of abnormal plumage.....	1902	3	289
Pigeons , hybrids from wild species (abstract).....	1904	6	315
rock, origin and relationships as seen in color-patterns (ab- stract).....	1904	6	307
the voices of (abstract).....	1904	6	323
two crosses between different races.....	1911	21	215
Pigment , <i>Arbacia</i> egg-secretion.....	1921	41	256
distribution of, in <i>Oligochetae</i>	1930	58	265
<i>Velella spirans</i> and <i>Fiona marina</i>	1931	60	120
Pigmentation , ascidians, as affected by light.....	1921	41	106
<i>Stichopus moebii</i>	1921	41	112
Pigs , foetal, sex intergrades.....	1927	52	121
origin and development of gastric glands.....	1903	4	66
spermatogenesis.....	1913	25	8
Pinnidae , otocyst.....	1912	24	14
Pithecoïd type of ear in man.....	1899	ZB 2	247
Planaria , effect of adrenin on rate of locomotion.....	1919	37	157
embryonic and regenerative development.....	1902	3	262
experimental control of morphogenesis in regulation.....	1911	20	309
oxygen consumption in relation to size differences.....	1919	37	388
relation between regulation and fission.....	1906	11	113
transplantation studies.....	1929	57	188
Planaria dorotocephala , acclimation to temperature.....	1918	35	277
central nervous system in teratophthalmic and teratomorphic forms.....	1911	22	39
effect of alkalies on oxygen consumption and susceptibility... ..	1927	53	327
regulatory change of shape.....	1909	16	277
respiration in relation to regeneration.....	1920	38	103
reversibility of reactions to current of water.....	1915	29	111
Planaria lata , physiology of reconstitution.....	1923	44	113
Planaria lugubris , internal influences determining relative size of double structures.....	1902	3	132
Planaria maculata , asexual reproduction (abstract).....	1901	2	357
chemotropic and feeding reactions.....	1917	33	67
manner of copulation.....	1924	47	298
physiology of regeneration.....	1900	1	193
regeneration.....	1900	2	351
Planaria simplissima , extrusion of winter egg capsule.....	1908	15	226
Planaria velata , asexual breeding and prevention of senescence....	1914	26	286

asexual cycle in relation to senescence and rejuvenescence....	1913	25	181
life history.....	1927	53	139
Plankton of Shawnee Cave.....	1909	17	386
Planocera inquilina, uterine spindle.....	1912	23	271
Planorbis, cell lineage.....	1897	ZB 1	95
effect of X-rays on rate of cell division in early cleavage....	1914	27	67
Plant breeding, history and general factors (abstract).....	1905	8	244
utilization of hybrids (abstract).....	1905	8	248
Plant cell, cytoplasmic structures (abstract).....	1905	8	249
unorganized contents (abstract).....	1905	8	243
Plant functions and structure, as influenced by solutions (abstract)	1905	8	250
Plants, origin of nature and color (abstract).....	1905	8	255
relationships of sexual organs (abstract).....	1905	8	242
Plasma membrane, living cells, significance of changes in permeability.....	1909	17	188
present conception of structure.....	1930	58	1
Plastron, chelonian, contribution to evolutionary history.....	1906	10	68
Plate " abnormalities " in Chelonia, significance of.....	1906	10	68
Plathemis lydia, distribution of tracheae in nymph.....	1905	9	341
Platyaspis, species found parasitic on Unionidae of Lake Chautauqua.	1898	ZB 2	55
Platyaspis anodontae Osborn, specific identity.....	1899	ZB 2	179
Platyaspis megalops, breeding habits of heteronereis form, at Woods Hole.....	1914	27	201
effects of low temperature on fertilization and development in the egg.....	1929	57	439
experimental analysis of fertilization.....	1915	28	93
Platyphylax designatus Walker, development of nuclei of spinning-gland cells.....	1908	15	54
oocytes.....	1911	21	222
repair and rebuilding of larval case.....	1905	9	232
spermatogenesis.....	1910	19	55
Pleopods, regeneration, in Cambarus.....	1909	16	297
Plethodon cinereus erythronotus Green, biology of.....	1911	20	332
muscle regeneration in limbs.....	1901	2	289
Pleurotricha, regeneration after merotomy.....	1914	27	169
Pleurotricha lanceolata, conjugation, division and encystment....	1928	54	417
occurrence of nuclear variations.....	1928	55	433
Plumage, abnormal, in hybrid pigeons.....	1902	3	289
melanins in domestic fowl, thyroid and gonad as factors in production.....	1927	53	221
nestling and juvenile, of Sterna hirundo (abstract).....	1904	6	318
relation to ovarian condition in barred Plymouth Rock pullet.	1919	36	167
Plutei, top-swimming, effect of hypertonic sea water on production of, in Arbacia egg.....	1922	43	384
Pluteus larvae, defective, from isolated blastomeres of Arbacia and Echinarachnius.....	1927	52	373
Pneumonoeces complexus, n. sp.....	1906	10	249
Podarke obscura, " artificial parthenogenesis " in egg.....	1902	3	235
cell lineage.....	1897	ZB 1	195
segmental organ.....	1907	13	280
Pogonomyrmex badius Latrl., mound of and relation to breeding habits.....	1909	17	161

Poikilotherms , influence of humidity on body temperature	1930	58	52
Poisons , actions in solutions as influenced by insoluble substances (abstract)	1905	8	250
Polar body , cleavage of, in <i>Loligo</i> and <i>Chaetopterus</i>	1930	58	256
Polarity , adventitious, in <i>Harenactis</i>	1910	20	1
annelid egg	1909	16	54
control of, in <i>Corymorpha</i>	1910	19	280
in <i>Mastigina hylae</i> (Frenzel)	1928	54	109
origin of, in frog's egg	1921	41	351
physiological, in holdfast system of <i>Corymorpha</i>	1928	54	15
Polar spindle , formation in egg of <i>Bufo lentiginosus</i>	1905	9	73
Pole disc of chrysomelid eggs	1910	18	180
Polinices , ciliary and muscular locomotion	1922	42	132
Polistes wasps, honey-gathering habits	1928	54	503
Pollen mixtures , selective fertilization	1920	38	251
Pollen-tube growth, rate of, and selective fertilization	1922	43	167
Pollution of public water supplies by algae (abstract)	1905	8	242
Polocyte formation and cleavage of polar body in <i>Loligo</i> and <i>Chaetopterus</i>	1930	58	256
Polychaerus caudatus Mark, regeneration	1929	57	225
Polyembryony , a supposed case, in <i>Graffilla gemellipara</i>	1912	22	173
Polyergus queens, adoption by colonies of alien species	1911	20	281
Polygordius appendiculatus , rearing of larvae	1903	4	125
Polyhedral bodies found in insects, nature of	1916	30	367
Polymorphism , <i>Dallasia frontata</i> Stokes	1928	55	101
Polymorphous spermatogonia of <i>Batrachoseps attenuatus</i>	1900	1	99
Polyodon , seventy-four mm. long	1911	20	201
smallest	1911	21	207
Polyps , hydroid, absorption of hydranths	1903	4	96
Polytomella citri , cause and nature of encystment	1926	50	38
new species	1925	49	213
Polyvitelliny in pond snails	1927	53	318
Pond snail , growth indicated by increase in shell size	1929	56	41
Ponera , habits	1900	2	34
Ponerinae , Texan	1900	2	1
Popillia japonica Newman, cold hardiness	1928	55	163
Population density , in relation to growth rate of <i>Euglena</i>	1929	57	81
Porocystis primiformis Cragin, fossil genus	1905	9	388
Portheus , genus of	1898	ZB 2	25
Postglacial dispersal of the North American biota	1905	9	53
Potassium cyanide , action on some coelenterates and annelids	1919	37	404
resistance of fishes	1916	31	441
toxic action in relation to state of nutrition and age of cell as shown by <i>Paramecium</i> and <i>Didinium</i>	1918	35	211
Potassium permanganate , axial gradients, demonstration of	1919	36	133
axial gradients in rate and amount of reduction, in various hydroids and medusae	1921	41	78
Potato beetle , hibernation	1925	49	381
Potential differences across chorion of <i>Fundulus</i> egg	1929	56	193
Poultry , genetic studies	1926	51	225
history of barred breeds	1912	22	297
Precipitation-structures simulating organic growth	1919	36	225

Precipitin reaction in study of animal relationships.....	1926	50	73
Pregnancy, extrauterine, experimentally produced in the guinea pig.....	1915	28	59
Prepotency, influence of selection and inbreeding, in Percheron horses.....	1905	9	265
Prepupal stage, duration of, in blow flies.....	1914	26	184
Pressure and traction, influence on protoplasm of blood cells of arthropods.....	1903	4	301
Primitive streak, origin in pigeon's egg.....	1907	13	251
position in relation to chick embryo.....	1903	4	211
Proales sordida, effects of modifications of culture medium on length of life and fecundity.....	1931	60	30
Proglottids, formation of, in <i>Crossobothrium laciniatum</i> (Linton) ..	1906	11	202
Pronephric duct, origin of, in Selachians.....	1897	ZB 1	123
Prorhynchus stagnalis, ciliated pits.....	1927	52	185
Prorodon griseus, life history.....	1926	51	303
Proteins, power of mesenchyme to digest.....	1922	43	97
Protein synthesis.....	1931	60	1
Protoplasm, action of ether.....	1925	49	461
Amoeba, as affected by ammonium salts.....	1929	56	371
as affected by thyroid gland substances.....	1925	48	83
blood cells of arthropods, as influenced by pressure and traction.....	1903	4	301
effect of cyanides on swelling.....	1927	52	313
effects of carbon dioxide on consistency.....	1922	42	14
living, structure of, in echinoderm eggs.....	1906	11	141
Paramecium, physical structure, relation to reactions of or- ganism to thermal, chemical and electrical stimuli.....	1904	7	3
physical effect of anaesthetics.....	1920	39	307
relation of environment to hydrogen ion concentration.....	1928	55	369
respiration and growth.....	1905	8	331
structure of.....	1918	34	307
Protoplasmic masses, interactions of, and heredity and environment in <i>Arcella</i> polypora.....	1924	46	106
Protozoa, ciliate, division rate as influenced by thyroid constituents.....	1915	28	304
cultures, hydrogen ion concentration.....	1921	41	73
interrelations with utricles of <i>Utricularia</i>	1926	50	239
intestinal, of termites, relationships with host.....	1924	46	178
life cycle.....	1906	11	229
life history.....	1902	3	192
pitcher plant.....	1926	50	271
resistance to action of <i>Crotalus atrox</i> and Cobra venoms.....	1931	60	64
toxicity of oxygen for.....	1925	48	455
vital staining and reduction of vital stains by.....	1926	50	235
Pselliodes cinctus, relation of true nucleolus to linin network in growth period.....	1916	31	121
Pseudococcus, origin of mycetocytes.....	1923	45	279
Pseudococcus nipae, chromosomes.....	1921	40	259
Pseudopodial fragments of <i>Diduglia</i> , reactions of.....	1923	44	22
Psithyrus, notes on.....	1922	43	23
Psychical characteristics, as controlled by gonads.....	1928	55	339
Psychidae, sex-chromosomes.....	1919	36	399

Psychoda alternata , mutation in and method of transmission	1925	48	128
Ptychozoön homalocephalum , color changes in skin	1925	48	446
Pulsations , isolated holothurian cloaca, as affected by low oxygen tension	1930	58	74
isolated scale melanophores of <i>Fundulus heteroclitus</i> , as influenced by temperature changes	1931	60	269
Pulsatory rhythm of contractile vesicle in <i>Paramecium</i>	1928	55	404
Pulvinaria innumerabilis Rath, symbiotic fungus occurring in fat-body	1921	40	299
"Purple x" in <i>Arbacia</i> sperm, nature and source	1915	29	135
Purification of water reservoirs, physiological method (abstract) . .	1905	8	252
Purpura lapillus , variation in shells (abstract)	1901	2	361
Pycnogonids , habits	1901	2	195
Pycnopodia helienthoides (Stimpson), bilateral tendencies and habits	1918	35	232
relation of madreporite to physiological anterior end	1922	42	202
Pyrrochoris , female chromosome groups	1909	16	199

Q

Quadruplets , normal identical, in nine-banded armadillo	1909	17	181
Queen , army ant, finding of	1925	49	139

R

Rabbit , spermatogenesis	1916	30	294
Race crossing and sex ratio	1908	15	194
Radiation , differential susceptibility to, and modification of development	1926	50	1
Radium radiations, cell susceptibility to	1924	46	165
effect on development of <i>Chaetopterus</i>	1918	35	50
Rana , relation of pituitary and thyroid glands to iodine and metamorphosis	1919	36	405
Rana cantabrigensis , intersexuality	1929	57	412
Rana clamata Daudin, factors controlling regeneration rate in tadpoles	1908	14	281
Rana clamitans , tadpole nuclear changes in regenerating spinal cord	1915	28	119
Rana pipiens , changes during desiccation and rehydration in body and organs	1931	60	80
effects of extirpation of anterior lobe of hypophysis	1917	32	117
growth of thyroid gland in relation to metamorphosis	1930	59	285
integumentary specificity and dermal plicae formation	1931	60	11
Rana sylvatica , sex recognition and mating behavior	1914	26	171
Rana virescens Kalm, influence of temperature on excretion during hibernation	1921	41	249
Ranatra quadridentata Stal, young	1907	12	158
Rat , albino, correlations and variability of central nervous system and body size	1926	50	509
albino, zoological position	1907	12	266
cytological changes in unfertilized tubal eggs	1924	46	316

hybrid, sex ratio in.....	1911	21	104
ovulation.....	1910	18	245
recognition of sex through external characters in young.....	1912	23	171
spermatozoön life in female reproductive tract.....	1929	56	274
vas deferens cytology, a testis hormone indicator.....	1930	58	322
young albino, body and organ growth after inanition.....	1916	31	16
Reactions, Amblyopsis spelaeus to light.....	1907	13	317
Didinium nasutum Stein, with special reference to feeding habits.....	1909	16	91
to stimuli in unicellular organisms.....	1902	3	225
Reaction-time of Gonionemus murbachii to electric and photic stimuli.....	1904, 6, 84,	1904	6 324
Rearing, colonies of bumblebees in artificial nests.....	1927	52	51
larvae of Polygordius appendiculatus.....	1903	4	125
serpulid larvae, behavior of young animals.....	1905	8	308
Recognition, power of, among ants.....	1904	7	227
Reconstitution in Planaria lata, physiology of.....	1923	44	113
Recovery contracture in muscle.....	1931	60	397
Reduction division, in Uvularia, single and double rings at.....	1926	50	355
Reflexes, in silkworm moth.....	1907	12	152
retinal. of narcotized animals to sudden changes of illumination	1922	42	217
Regeneration and liability to injury.....	1898	ZB 1	287
and merogony in Renilla.....	1903	4	215
and regulation in Renilla (abstract).....	1901	2	355
and respiration in Planaria dorotocephala.....	1920	38	103
Cerianthus, as affected by position and size....	1903, 5, 304,	1903	6 1
Cerianthus, initiation in.....	1904	6	55
Cerianthus, rôle of water-pressure.....	1904, 6, 266,	1904	7 127
Cerianthus, typical course.....	1903	5	239
chelae in Alpheus heterochelis, reversal of asymmetry.....	1903	4	197
chelae of Crustacea, question of reversal of asymmetry.....	1910	19	243
determining factors in Antennularia.....	1901	2	301
double chela in fiddler-crab.....	1905	9	152
dynamic factor in.....	1909	16	265
experiments on, in hydroids, Clava, Eudendrium and Pennaria	1897	ZB 1	27
eyes, Pecten.....	1930	59	154
factors controlling rate, in tadpoles of Rana clamata Daudin..	1908	14	281
fins of Fundulus heteroclitus.....	1907	12	385
Fundulus and its relation to size.....	1909	17	343
Fundulus heteroclitus.....	1906	12	11
gills in young Necturus.....	1906	10	171
Gonionema.....	1902	4	1
Hydra, temperature effects.....	1898	ZB 2	125
in Alpheus, internal factors of (abstract).....	1904	6	319
incomplete anterior, in absence of brain in Leptopana littoralis	1905	9	187
influence of amount of injury on rate and amount of, in Man-			
casellus macrourus.....	1907	13	107
leg of Amphiuma means.....	1903	5	293
Lumbriculus in various Ringer fluids.....	1927, 52, 278,	1928	55 202
muscle, in limbs of Plethodon.....	1901	2	289
notes on.....	1904	6	159
nuclear, in Stylonchia mytilus.....	1926	51	163

Paramecium caudatum	1912	23	154
parts, in Planaria maculata	1900	1	193
pellicle in Blepharisma undulans	1929	56	327
Perionyx excavatus E. Perr	1927	53	351
Phagocata gracilis	1904	7	160
pharynx of Allolobophora from endoderm	1900	2	105
physiology of, in Tubularia	1908	14	149
Planaria, and embryonic development	1902	3	262
Planaria maculata (abstract)	1901	2	351
plant, illustrated by Zamia floridana (abstract)	1905	8	253
pleiopods in Cambarus and other Decapoda	1909	16	297
Pleurotricha after merotomy, with reference to number of micronuclei and occurrence of uninucleate cells	1914	27	169
Polychaerus caudatus Mark	1929	57	225
polyclad Turbellaria, central nervous system as factor	1910	19	333
potencies of dissociated cells of Hydromedusae	1915	28	370
power of, in defective embryos of fowl	1904	7	33
rate, in arms of brittle-star	1903	6	12
rate, in Hydrozoa	1926	50	406
relation of tissue differentiation to rate of growth during	1911	21	187
spinal cord of Rana clamitans tadpole	1915	28	119
Stentor, proportionate structures	1901	2	311
tail-fins of fishes, rôle of basal plate of tail	1931	60	60
tail-fins of fishes, rôle of fin rays	1929	56	235
tissue composed of parts of two species	1899, 1, 7, 1900	2	111
Tubularia crocea	1904	6	287
Regression in a pure line of plant lice	1914	27	164
Regulation and fission, in Planaria	1906	11	113
and fission, in Stenostomum leucops (abstract)	1901	2	329
form, analysis of, with anaesthetics	1910	18	161
form and proportion in Cerianthus	1905	8	271
Harenactis attenuata in altered environment	1908	16	1
Paramecium caudatum	1912	23	154
Renilla	1901	2	355
special cases, in Cerianthus and relation to internal pressure	1904	7	193
Stylaria lacustris	1904	6	173
Vorticella	1914	27	343
Regulatory processes in Harenactis attenuata, experimental control	1909	16	47
Rehydration , changes during, in body and organs of leopard frog	1931	60	80
Rejuvenescence , asexual cycle of Planaria velata in relation to	1913	25	181
Renifer elongatus Pratt, n. sp.	1906	10	253
Renilla , merogony and regeneration	1903	4	215
regeneration and regulation (abstract)	1901	2	355
Repair and rebuilding of larval case of Platyphylax designatus Walk	1905	9	232
Reproduction , adventitious, in Harenactis	1910	20	1
and relationships of some Bering Sea tunicates	1898	ZB 2	77
asexual, in Planaria maculata (abstract)	1901	2	357
asexual, in Sclerasterias	1925	48	171
cells, male, of insects, peculiar nuclear element	1899	ZB 2	187

domestic fowl.....	1909, 17, 271,	1916	31	181
domestic fowl, as affected by abnormality of oviduct.....	1915		28	154
domestic fowl, physiology of.....	1914		26	55
Hydra.....	1928		54	65
internal phenomena, in <i>Drosophila</i>	1920		39	207
organs of, migration from parent to buds in <i>Hydra</i>	1919		36	419
process, in organisms.....	1912		23	1
sexual, of the <i>Mucorineae</i> (abstract).....	1905		8	255
short cycle, in <i>Anodonta imbecilis</i>	1924		46	88
spawning behavior of <i>Fundulus heteroclitus</i>	1907		12	314
system, in snail, anatomy and function.....	1927		53	55
Reptiles , temporal arches.....	1904		7	175
two primitive species, structure of inner ear.....	1914		27	213
Resin gnat and three parasites (abstract).....	1904		6	325
Resistance , cilia to cytolytic agents.....	1919		36	423
fishes in natural environment to acidity, alkalinity and neutral- ity.....	1915		29	221
fishes to different concentrations and combinations of oxygen and carbon dioxide.....	1913		25	323
of protozoa to action of <i>Crotalus atrox</i> and Cobra venoms....	1931		60	64
to colloidal silver, relation between, and mass of animals....	1927		53	301
Respiration , action of potassium cyanide on oxygen consumption of some coelenterates and annelids.....	1919		37	404
and regeneration in <i>Planaria dorotocephala</i>	1920		38	103
breathing mechanism of lampreys.....	1905, 9, 1,	1905	9	91
histology of respiratory apparatus in <i>Sarcophaga larva</i>	1912		22	163
maxillary and mandibular breathing valves of teleost fishes....	1898	ZB 2		117
method for measuring in small organisms.....	1919		36	105
naso-labial groove of lungless salamanders.....	1906		11	1
oxygen consumption in relation to size differences in <i>Planaria</i>	1919		37	388
protoplasmic, and growth.....	1905		8	331
rise in, on waking from hibernation, thirteen-lined ground squirrel.....	1929		57	107
unicellular organisms, influence of oxygen tension on.....	1928		55	79
Respiratory differences along axis in tubularia of <i>Hydrozoa</i>	1926		50	406
along axis of <i>Grantia</i>	1925		48	379
Respiratory exchange of aquatic animals, measurement.....	1930		59	187
Respiratory inhibition in <i>Scyllium canicula</i>	1930		59	170
Respiratory metabolism	1925		48	1
of <i>Planaria agilis</i> , oxygen concentration, limiting factor.....	1921		41	203
Respiratory rhythm , <i>Scyllium canicula</i>	1930		59	179
Responses , modification in <i>Amoeba</i>	1924		46	55
of <i>Amoeba</i> to mechanical shock and sudden illumination....	1927		53	405
Reticulitermes flavipes Kollar, relationships between intestinal protozoa and host.....	1924		46	178
Retinal nerve-endings in eye of <i>Pecten</i> (abstract).....	1904		6	317
Reversibility , heliotropism of <i>Arenicola</i> larvae by chemicals.....	1919		36	149
reactions of <i>Planaria dorotocephala</i> to a current of water.....	1915		29	111
Reynold, A. Spaeth memorial lecture, I.....	1930		58	1
Rhabditis , resistance to acids.....	1924		46	95
Rhegmatores , variations of.....	1905		9	368
Rheotactic reaction of stream isopods, ecological importance.....	1914		27	52

Rheotaxis in <i>Asellus</i> as affected by salt content of natural waters..	1917	32	93
Rheotropism , in fishes (abstract)	1905	8	238
in <i>Urosalpinx cinerea</i> Say	1929	56	331
Rhomaleum <i>micropteron</i> Beauv, cytoplasmic structures in male germ cells	1917	32	1
Rhythm of immunity and susceptibility of fertilized sea-urchin eggs to ether, HCl and some salts	1904	6	224
Rhythmical activity in Infusoria	1907	13	306
Rhythmical susceptibility , in cleavage (abstract)	1904	6	323
of developing sea urchin eggs to hypertonic sea water	1915	28	253
Rickettsia-like micro-organisms in adult " locusts "	1925	48	15
Righting in the starfish	1913	24	362
Ring-doves , results of hybridization	1912	23	293
voice of (abstract)	1904	6	323
Roach , apparent reversal of responses to light	1912	23	371
behavior of, on open maze	1913	25	348
Rock pigeons , origin and relationships as seen in color-patterns (abstract)	1904	6	307
Rodents , autotomy of the tail	1918	34	1
Rotifers , production of functional and rudimentary spermatozoa 1917, 33, 305, 1918	34	325	
Roughoid , mutant in chromosome of <i>Drosophila melanogaster</i>	1920	38	33
Russia , botanical work in botanical laboratories (abstract)	1905	8	252

S

Sabella <i>microphthalma</i> Verrill, hermaphroditism in	1905	9	287
Sacrum of the <i>Lacertilia</i>	1907	13	84
Saccharomyces <i>cerviciae</i> , cytology	1927	52	436
Sagartia <i>davisi</i> , habits and reactions	1904	6	203
Sagartia <i>lucia</i> , Verrill, ecological study	1919	37	363
Salamander , giant, sexual elements	1904	6	220
larvae, effect of iodine and iodothyrene	1921	41	307
lungless, naso-labial groove	1906	11	1
red-backed, biology of	1911	20	332
thyroid gland, morphology and physiology	1928	54	128
Salinity , of the surrounding medium, reactions of <i>Squalus sucklii</i> to variations	1928	54	165
Salmincola , male copepod from gills of chinook salmon	1921	41	121
Salmincola <i>edwardsii</i> Olsson, eye of	1916	31	407
Salmo <i>salar</i> , histogenesis of peripheral nervous system (abstract) ..	1901	2	352
Salpa <i>punctata</i> , anatomy of eyes and neural glands in aggregated forms	1905	9	195
Salt , analysis of Woods Hole sea water	1928	55	449
content, of natural waters and rheotaxis in <i>Asellus</i>	1917	32	93
Salts , action on <i>Fundulus</i> egg	1928	54	396
effects on development of frog's egg	1907	13	272
heavy metals, effects on fertilization reaction in <i>Arbacia</i> <i>punctulata</i>	1923	44	255
rhythm of immunity and susceptibility of fertilized sea urchin eggs to	1904	6	224
toxic and antitoxic action (abstract)	1905	8	237

Sap, leaves of mangrove trees, osmotic concentration.....	1917	32	202
Sarcina lutea, metabolism	1931	60	227
Sarcophaga, larva of, histology of respiratory apparatus.....	1912	22	163
Sargassum filipendula, morphological studies (abstract).....	1905	8	253
Sarracenia purpurea, protozoa of.....	1926	50	271
Saturniidae, auditory powers.....	1914	27	325
Scales of freshwater fishes.....	1911	20	367
Scandinavia, botanical work in botanical laboratories (abstract)...	1905	8	252
Sclerasterias, asexual reproduction.....	1925	48	171
Scolopendra heros, analysis of chromosome group.....	1910	19	138
chromatin in spermatocytes.....	1903	5	187
Scorpion, anatomy and embryology of nervous system.....	1904	8	38
Scrotal replacement of experimental cryptorchid testes and recovery of spermatogenetic function (guinea pig).....	1926	51	112
Scute "abnormalities" in Chelonia, significance of.....	1906	10	68
Scutigera forceps, spermatogenesis.....	1905	9	156
structure of eye.....	1900	1	205
Scyllium canicula, innervation of heart.....	1930	59	211
reflex cardiac and respiratory inhibition.....	1930	59	170
respiratory rhythm.....	1930	59	179
visceral afferent pathway.....	1930	59	217
Sea anemone, behavior.....	1907	12	274
locomotion.....	1906	10	66
Sea-salts, temporary concentration of, about Arbacia eggs.....	1922	43	175
Sea urchin, axial susceptibility gradients in early development....	1916	30	391
morphological phenomena involved in chemical production of parthenogenesis (abstract).....	1901	2	347
Sea urchin eggs, attempt to fertilize after hypertonic partheno- genesis.....	1917	33	258
effect of higher alcohols on susceptible and resistant phases, when dividing.....	1920	38	123
effect of oxygen lack.....	1927	52	147
electrolytic content.....	1927	52	168
fertilized, rhythm of immunity and susceptibility to ether, HCl and some salts.....	1904	6	224
membrane elevation.....	1913	24	343
oils of.....	1927	52	164
parthenogenetic effect of sperm filtrates, concentrated sperm suspensions, and serum of chitons.....	1926	50	202
rhythmical susceptibility to hypertonic sea water.....	1915	28	253
toxicity of monovalent and divalent cations.....	1929	57	449
unfertilized, reversible activation and incomplete membrane formation.....	1915	29	103
Sea-water, artificial (abstract).....	1905	8	251
at Woods Hole, composition.....	1927	52	161
osmotic pressure (abstract).....	1905, 8, 239, 1905	8	257
possibility of maintaining heart beat of freshwater animals....	1907	13	203
precipitates, effect on development of Arbacia.....	1929	57	422

precipitation of calcium and magnesium from, by sodium hydroxide.....	1928	55	453
resistance of freshwater snail.....	1929	57	292
Sebright serum , hemolytic action on leghorn corpuscles.....	1927	52	474
Secondary non-disjunction , effect of maternal age and temperature change.....	1928	55	121
Secretion in the amitotic cells of the cricket egg follicle.....	1926	50	210
Secretory phenomena in silk gland of <i>Hyphantria cunea</i>	1926	51	405
Segmental interchange , configurations of bivalents of <i>Hyacinthus</i> with regard to.....	1927	52	480
in <i>Lilium</i>	1928	54	465
Segmentation , frog's egg, formation of interior cells.....	1905	8	109
organ of, in <i>Podarke obscura</i>	1907	13	280
special physics.....	1904	6	97
Selachii , anatomy of thyroid gland.....	1909	18	39
origin of pronephric duct.....	1897	ZB 1	123
Selection and isolation, principles of, in improving varieties (abstract).....	1905	8	245
effect on sex-ratio in <i>Drosophila ampelophila</i>	1918	34	351
of vegetative parts, in plant breeding (abstract).....	1905	8	248
sexual, in <i>Etheostoma caeruleum</i> Storer.....	1907	14	35
Selective coupling of gammarids.....	1923	45	97
Selective fertilization , and rate of pollen-tube growth.....	1922	43	167
in pollen mixtures.....	1920	38	251
method for testing hypothesis.....	1910	18	76
Self-fertilization , in air-breathing pond snails.....	1918	35	48
in <i>Ciona</i>	1905	8	313
Semi-circular canals , osseous, of birds, relative dimensions.....	1906	11	253
Senescence , asexual cycle of <i>Planaria velata</i> in relation to.....	1913	25	181
physiological, in hydromedusae.....	1918	34	49
prevention of, in <i>Planaria velata</i>	1914	26	286
Septal sequence in <i>Madreporaria</i>	1904	7	79
Serpulid larvae, rearing.....	1905	8	308
Serpulorbis squamigerus Carpenter, early cleavage and formation of mesoderm.....	1900	1	115
Sertoli , differentiation of human cells.....	1911	21	367
Setae , distribution in earthworm.....	1930	58	274
Seventeenth Annual Report of the Marine Biological Laboratory of Woods Hole , for the year 1914.....	1915	28	335
Sex , and some new types of chromosome distribution.....	1909	16	119
characters, secondary, in <i>Lebistes reticulatus</i> , dependence on testicular hormones.....	1926	50	374
chromosomes of <i>Psychidae</i>	1919	36	399
control by food conditions in <i>English Hydatina senta</i>	1915	29	41
determinant, accessory chromosome.....	1902	3	43
determinants, of bone growth (<i>Mus norvegicus albinus</i>).....	1926	50	61
differences of chromosome groups in <i>Galgulus oculatus</i>	1908	14	297
females of <i>Cambarus virilis</i> with male secondary sexual characters.....	1925	48	225
hybrid birds.....	1909	16	193

intergrades in foetal pigs.....	1927	52	121
male crayfishes with female characters.....	1925	49	379
male crayfishes with two sets of supernumerary male characters.....	1925	49	375
male secondary sexual characters in females of <i>Cambarus propinquus</i>	1924	46	263
males with supernumerary male secondary sexual characters in subgenus <i>Faxonius</i>	1925	48	232
new case of intersexuality in <i>Rana cantabrigensis</i>	1929	57	412
question of its determination by particular chromosomes.....	1910	19	1
relation between interstitial gland of testicle, seminiferous tubules and secondary sexual characters.....	1918	34	33
thyroid feeding and secondary sex characters in Rhode Island Red chicks.....	1925	49	365
Sex determination , amphibians.....	1909	16	27
amphibians, food as factor.....	1907	13	40
amphibians, temperature in.....	1910	18	131
cattle.....	1913, 24, 205,	1920	38 290
<i>Hadrobracon brevicornis</i> (Wesmael).....	1918	34	250
offspring in <i>Pediculus vestimenti</i>	1919	37	385
Sex differentiation , in gonads developed from transplants of the intermediate mesoderm of <i>Amblystoma</i>	1928	55	317
in larval insects.....	1907	12	380
in <i>Xiphophorus helleri</i> Heckel.....	1923	45	46
Sex-linked characters in <i>Drosophila</i>	1912, 23, 183,	1914	26 221
Sex ratio , and testicular asymmetry in birds.....	1927	52	197
human.....	1918	34	257
in chicken.....	1929	56	226
in deer-mouse, influences affecting.....	1922	43	123
in <i>Diabrotica soror</i>	1912	22	231
in domestic fowl in relation to antecedent egg production and inbreeding.....	1931	60	124
in <i>Drosophila ampelophila</i>	1913	24	115
in <i>Drosophila ampelophila</i> , effect of selection.....	1918	34	351
in foetal cattle.....	1921	41	259
in <i>Gambusia</i>	1927	53	390
in hybrid rats.....	1911	21	104
in man.....	1918	34	257
in negro births.....	1927	52	325
in <i>Peromyscus</i>	1928	55	151
in the top-minnow.....	1924	47	175
relation of race crossing.....	1908	15	194
Sex recognition , among amphipods.....	1903	5	288
and mating behavior of wood frog.....	1914	26	171
in <i>Cyclops</i>	1909	16	313
through external characters in the young rat.....	1912	23	171
Sex reversal , in parabiotic twins of American wood frog.....	1927	52	137
in the viviparous teleost <i>Xiphophorus helleri</i>	1926	51	98
Sexes , data on, in <i>Paracapidosomopsis</i>	1917	32	291

in the Cynipidae, male-producing and female-producing lines.	1928	54	201
in domestic fowl, experiments on modifying the normal pro- portion (abstract).....	1901	2	360
Sexual cells , influence on somatic cells (abstract)	1901	2	346
Sexual cycle of guinea pig, observations on	1920	38	237
Sexual dimorphism , in <i>Fundulus heteroclitus</i> and allied fish	1907	12	314
in nemerteans	1920	39	36
Sexual elements of giant salamander	1904	6	220
Sexual forms of <i>Drosophila melanogaster</i> , time of development ...	1930	59	128
Sexual organs of plants, relationships (abstract)	1905	8	242
Sexual reactions between hermaphroditic and dioecious Mucors ...	1915	29	87
Shape , regulatory change, in <i>Planaria dorotocephala</i>	1909	16	277
Shawnee Cave , plankton	1909	17	386
spiders	1910	19	303
Sheep , legless	1907	13	288
Shell-secretory glands , function of, and physical properties of hen's eggshell	1929	56	351
Shell-size , increase in, indicator of growth of pond snail	1929	56	41
Shells of <i>Purpura lapillus</i> , variation in	1901	2	361
Shipworm , natural history of, at Woods Hole	1928	55	260
Shrimp , reactions of larvae to monochromatic light	1924	47	265
Siganidae , relationship of fishes of	1907	13	211
Sight reflex shown by sticklebacks	1905	8	79
Silk gland of <i>Hyphantria cunea</i> , secretory phenomena	1926	51	405
Silkworm , artificial parthenogenesis	1907	14	15
flight function	1910	18	120
Silkworm moth , auditory powers	1914	27	325
reflexes	1907	12	152
Simocephalus vetulus , life cycle	1919	37	49
spermatogenesis	1913	25	134
Similium larvae, parasites of, and effects on development of host ..	1911	21	302
Sixteenth Annual Report of the Marine Biological Laboratory of Woods Hole, for the year 1913	1914	26	317
Size , and central nervous system of albino rat, correlations and variability	1926	50	509
dimorphism in adult spermatozoa of <i>Anasa tristis</i>	1913	25	287
<i>Fundulus</i> , as related to regeneration	1909	17	343
relationships between conjugants and non-conjugants in <i>Blepharisma undulans</i>	1912	23	195
relative, of double structures in <i>Planaria lugubris</i> , internal influences determining	1902	3	132
variations in chromosomes	1913	24	226
Skates , pancreatic secretion	1929	57	272
Skeleton of regenerated anterior limbs in frog	1904	7	166
Smell , seat of, in crayfish	1910	18	155
Snails , air-breathing pond, self-fertilization	1918	35	48
freshwater, geotropism	1916	30	85
pond, polyvitelliny	1927	53	318
Sodium chloride , effect of variations in oxygen tension on toxicity ..	1921	40	134
influence, in permeability of frog skin to urea	1927	53	239

Sodium silicate, transformation of <i>Brachionus pala</i> into <i>Brachionus amphicerus</i>	1916	31	113
Soil insects, behavior in gradients of evaporating power of air, carbon dioxide and ammonia.....	1917	32	159
Soldier caste, development in termite genus of <i>Termopsis</i>	1927	53	145
Sole and palm studies..1916, 30, 135, 1916, 30, 211, 1925, 49, 182, 1926		50	393
patterns of twins.....	1926	50	293
<i>Solenomya</i> , living, observations on.....	1913	25	261
Soluble substances, behavior of <i>Amoeba</i> toward.....	1916	31	303
Solution tension, relation to physiological action of elements (abstract).....	1904	6	312
Somatic cells, as influenced by sexual cells.....	1901	2	346
association of, in cestodes.....	1919	36	312
of <i>Pedicellina americana</i> , nucleoli in.....	1905	8	347
Somatic characteristics as controlled by gonads.....	1928	55	339
Somatic chromosomes, compared with chromosomes in germ cells of			
<i>Anasa tristis</i>	1916	31	329
in embryos of <i>Epilachna borealis</i> and <i>Diabrotica vittata</i>	1918	35	166
variations in.....	1918	35	33
Somatic mutations of <i>Bruchus</i>	1922	43	10
Somites, anterior, order of appearance in the chick.....	1907	13	121
Sound waves, high frequency, effect on living matter.....	1928	55	459
Southeastern United States as a center of geographical distribution			
of flora and fauna.....	1902	3	115
Spawning, behavior in <i>Fundulus heteroclitus</i>	1907	12	314
habits and stimuli in <i>Chaetopleura apiculata</i> (Say).....	1922	42	234
habits and stimuli of <i>Cumingia tellinoides</i>	1927	52	418
habits of <i>Chrosomus erythrogaster</i> Rafinesque.....	1908	15	9
Spectrophotometric method used in determining equilibrium of oxygen with hemocyanin of <i>Limulus polyphemus</i>	1930	58	238
<i>Speira scolopetaria</i> Clerk, reaction to rhythmic vibrations of web.....	1915	29	316
<i>Spelerpes bislineatus</i> , hermaphroditism.....	1915	29	129
<i>Spelerpes maculicaudus</i> , variation notes.....	1903	4	227
Sperm, ageing, factors that change agglutinability.....	1929	57	389
agglutination and fertilization in <i>Arbacia</i>	1915	28	18
<i>Arbacia</i> , "purple x" in, nature and source.....	1915	29	135
blastophore of some aquatic <i>Oligochaeta</i> , origin of.....	1900	1	149
dimorphism.....	1929	57	267
effects of injury on fertilizing power.....	1913	25	213
entry, manner of, in starfish egg.....	1930	58	344
filtrates and dialyzates.....	1926	50	301
history of cytoplasmic components in Hemiptera.....	1920	39	315
suspension of <i>Arbacia</i> , analysis of variations in fertilizing power of.....	1915	28	229
Spermatheca, and cloaca, <i>Gyrinophilus porphyriticus</i>	1927	53	258
and cloaca, <i>Hemidactylum scutatum</i>	1927	53	281
<i>Eurycea bislineata</i>	1925	49	250
Spermatic arteries of <i>Didelphys virginiana</i> (Kerr, Linn.).....	1901	2	353
Spermatocytes, <i>Batrachoseps attenuatus</i>	1900	1	99
<i>Oniscus</i> , chromosome relations.....	1906	12	26
orthopteran, chromosome complex.....	1905	9	304
<i>Scolopendra heros</i> , chromatin.....	1903	5	187

Spermatocytic divisions of <i>Leptocoris haematoloma</i>	1917	33	316
Spermatogenesis , abnormal mitoses	1922	43	184
<i>Agalena naevia</i>	1909	17	120
<i>Anisolabis maritima</i>	1908	15	111
aphids	1921	40	349
<i>Batrachoseps attenuatus</i>	1900	1	99
black-clawed crab, <i>Lophopanopeus bellus</i> (Stimpson) Rath- bun	1926	50	277
caddis-fly	1910	19	55
Cancer magister Dana	1918	34	277
cattle	1920	38	290
<i>Desmognathus fusca</i> , reducing divisions	1899	ZB 2	203
dragon-fly	1916	31	269
<i>Euchroma gigantea</i>	1910	19	167
gall-fly	1915	28	34
horse	1914	27	295
insects	1920, 39, 316, 1922	42	53
males reared from unfertilized eggs in <i>Paracopidosomopsis</i> . .	1917	33	38
<i>Moniezia</i>	1907, 12, 175, 1907	12	191
myriapods	1903, 5, 186, 1910	19	138
<i>Pandarus sinuatus</i> Say	1907	13	114
<i>Paratettix</i>	1915	29	262
<i>Passalus cornutus</i>	1917	32	407
<i>Pediculus vestimenti</i>	1919	37	371
<i>Philosamia cynthia</i>	1907	13	94
pig	1913	25	8
rabbit, behavior of accessory chromosomes and chromatoid body	1916	30	294
recovery of function, in guinea pig	1926	51	112
<i>Rhomaleum micropterum</i> Beauv.	1917	32	1
robber fly	1924	46	153
<i>Scutigera forceps</i>	1905	9	156
spider	1905	8	169
<i>Tenebrio molitor</i>	1913	24	370
top-minnow	1924	47	175
<i>Umbra limi</i>	1926	50	117
Spermatophores , <i>Ambystoma punctatum</i> , structure	1910	18	204
Spermatozoa , adult, of <i>Anasa tristis</i> , size dimorphism	1913	25	287
apyrene, development in <i>Strombus</i>	1912	22	319
explosion of, of <i>Lophopanopeus bellus</i> (Stimpson) Rathbun .	1921	41	288
functional and rudimentary, production of, in rotifers	1917	33	305
human, microdissection studies	1929	56	267
iso-agglutination and hetero-agglutination	1922	43	267
lip-gel reaction exerted by follicular fluid	1927	52	223
physiology of	1918	34	167
production of, in rotifers	1918	34	325
Spermatozoön , development in <i>Cavia cobaya</i>	1928	55	235
distribution of substances in	1927	52	238
life in female reproductive tract of guinea pig and rat	1929	56	274
point of entrance in relation to orientation of embryo in eggs with spiral cleavage	1930	58	59



Sperm-head in <i>Cerebratulus</i> , adaptive significance.....	1907	13	300
Sperm-transfer organs in <i>Cambaroides</i>	1909	17	257
Sphaerita endamoebae sp. nov., life history.....	1926	50	444
Sphenoidal region of skull of <i>Amia calva</i> , morphology of.....	1897	ZB 1	1
Sphere and centrosome, in cells of ovarian stroma of mammals....	1897	ZB 1	87
in egg of <i>Unio</i>	1898	ZB 1	265
Spiders , <i>Epeira scolopetaria</i> Clerck, reaction to rhythmic vibrations			
of web.....	1915	29	316
instinct as a taxonomic character.....	1926	50	427
of the Shawnee cave, biology of.....	1910	19	303
parthenogenesis.....	1907	13	302
spermatogenesis.....	1905	8	169
variability in number of teeth on claws.....	1904	6	191
Spinal cord , excitability, effect of caffeine and theine.....	1929	56	379
Spinal ganglia in <i>Amphioxus</i>	1905	9	112
Spindle bridges , note on Dr. Jan Hirschler's paper.....	1931	60	409
Spinning organs and architecture of <i>Evagrus</i>	1908	15	105
Spirostomum , geotropism.....	1914	26	1
Sponge cells , dissociated, amoeboid movement.....	1923	45	153
dissociated, heteroagglutination.....	1929	57	250
Sponges , dissociated, differences in viability in different types of			
regeneration.....	1921	40	127
fresh-water, motor reactions.....	1923	44	153
Spores , artificial production in <i>Monas</i> , by reduction of temperature	1902	3	165
Sporocysts in an annelid.....	1915	28	115
Squalus acanthias , cranial nerves (abstract).....	1904	6	314
temperature and breathing rhythm.....	1930	59	104
Squalus sucklii , life history and physiological condition.....	1928	55	439
reactions to variations in salinity of surrounding medium....	1928	54	165
Squid , copper content and minimal molecular weight of the hemo-			
cyanin.....	1930	58	18
reactions of larvae to monochromatic light.....	1924	47	265
Squirrel , hibernation of.....	1929	57	107
Starfish , analysis of asymmetry.....	1925	49	111
experiments on coördination and righting.....	1913	24	362
righting movements.....	1910	19	235
Starfish egg , conduction of cortical change at fertilization.....	1931	60	23
electrolytic content.....	1927	52	168
influence of cyanide and oxygen-lack on activation.....	1931	60	288
manner of sperm entry.....	1930	58	344
naturally resistant to fertilization, normalization of.....	1912	22	328
oils of.....	1927	52	164
parthenogenetic development.....	1907	13	309
temperature coefficients in activation in butyric acid.....	1917	32	131
unfertilized, activation by electric current.....	1925	49	100
unfertilized, conditions of activation under influence of high			
temperatures and fatty acid solutions.....	1915	28	260
Starvation , <i>Amia calva</i>	1916	31	453
and resistance of fishes to oxygen lack and KCN.....	1916	31	441
effect on wing development of <i>Microsiphum destructor</i>	1917	33	296

effects on symbiosis between termite, termopsis and its intestinal flagellates.....	1925	48	309
Static function , in <i>Gonionemus</i> (abstract).....	1904	6	317
Stempellia magna Kudo, observations on.....	1925	48	112
Stenostomum , parasite of.....	1931	60	327
Stenostomum leucops , fission and regulation (abstract).....	1901	2	329
Stentor , regeneration of proportionate structures.....	1901	2	311
Sterility , causes of, in mule.....	1916	30	1
experimental production of hypotypical ovaries through under-feeding.....	1917	33	91
Sterilization of <i>Drosophila</i> by high temperature.....	1926	51	189
Sterna hirundo , nestling and juvenile plumages (abstract).....	1904	6	318
Stichopus , volume of water involved in cloacal pumping.....	1920	39	130
Stichopus moebii , pigmentation.....	1921	41	112
Sticklebacks , sight reflex shown by.....	1905	8	79
Stigmatomma , habits.....	1900	2	43
Stimuli , developmental, in the Cestoda.....	1903	5	125
reactions of pieces of ciliate Infusoria.....	1902	3	225
Stolon , in <i>Autolytus</i> , variation in position.....	1900	1	89
Streaming in <i>Mastigina hylae</i> (Frenzel).....	1928	54	109
Striated muscle , experiments on.....	1930	59	339
Strombus , development of apyrene spermatozoa.....	1912	22	319
Strongylocentrotus , specificity in fertilization between two associated species.....	1921	40	1
Strongylocentrotus franciscanus , parthenogenetic effect of sperm filtrates, concentrated sperm suspensions and serum of chitons.....	1926	50	202
Strongylocentrotus purpuratus , superposition of fertilization on parthenogenesis.....	1921	40	23
Structure , and behavior of <i>Actinobolus vorax</i> , n. sp.....	1929	56	390
and development of certain cynipid galls.....	1929	56	402
and development of <i>Embia texana</i>	1903	4	99
and origin of excretory organs of <i>Limulus</i>	1898	ZB 1	311
and significance of vestigial wings among insects.....	1903	4	179
of cell wall (abstract).....	1905	8	243
of eye of <i>Scutigera</i> forceps.....	1900	1	205
of living protoplasm of echinoderm eggs.....	1906	11	141
of plasma membrane, present conception.....	1930	58	1
Stupefaction of marine animals, use of magnesium.....	1909	17	341
Stygicola , ovarian structures.....	1903	6	38
Stylaria lacustris , regulation in.....	1904	6	173
Stylets of <i>Cambarus</i> and <i>Astacus</i> , anatomy of.....	1910	18	79
Stylonchia mytilus , nuclear regeneration.....	1926	51	163
Stylopidae , life history.....	1905	8	290
Submergence , ants in relation to.....	1904	7	170
(abstract).....	1905	8	235
Suckers , breeding behavior.....	1920	38	1
Sucrose , effect in permeability of frog skin to urea.....	1927	53	247
solutions, effects on development of frog's egg.....	1907	13	272
Sunlight , correlation of amount of, with division rates of ciliates..	1929	56	298
Superfetation among mice.....	1916	30	271
Supernumerary grafted limbs , nerve supply and function.....	1930	59	353

Supernumerary sperm nuclei and early development of pigeon's egg.....	1907	13	231
Supplementary partial discs, in <i>Cerianthus</i>	1905	8	93
Surface-evaporation, influence on distribution of Infusoria.....	1906	10	115
Surface tension, of <i>Chaetopterus</i> eggs.....	1931	60	67
theory of membrane elevation.....	1924	46	277
Susceptibility, differential, and modification and control of early development of frog.....	1919	37	312
gradients in hairs of marine algae.....	1917	32	75
in relation to physiological axes in Hydrozoa.....	1919	37	101
periods of, in differentiation of unfertilized eggs of <i>Amphitrite</i>	1903	5	35
<i>Planaria dorotocephala</i> , effect of alkalies.....	1927	53	327
rhythm of, in cleavage (abstract).....	1904	6	323
sea urchin eggs, to ether, HCl and some salts.....	1904	6	224
segmenting <i>Arbacia</i> and <i>Asterias</i> eggs to cyanides.....	1906	11	137
Swimbladder, functions of, of fishes.....	1924	47	79
Symbiosis between termite, termopsis, and its intestinal flagellates, effects of oxygenation and starvation.....	1925	48	309
between termites and their intestinal protozoa.....	1928	54	231
of coral polyp with zoöxanthellae.....	1925	49	407
Symmetry, principal axis of, in bird's egg, relation of embryo to... secondary, Bateson's rule of, an exception to.....	1918	35	319
	1920	38	77
Sympetrum semicinctum (Say), spermatogenesis.....	1916	31	269
Synapsis in <i>Ceuthophilus</i>	1912	22	219
incomplete, of chromosomes in <i>Dasyllis grossa</i> Fabr.....	1922	43	253
Synopsis of the Calliphorinae of the United States.....	1899	ZB 2	283
Syromastes, female chromosome groups.....	1909	16	199
Systemic determinants of bone growth (<i>Mus norvegicus albinus</i>)..	1926	50	61

T

<i>Taenia</i> , method of cell division.....	1909	17	309
Tadpoles, intestinal contents, revealing algae of ponds.....	1928	55	443
Tail-fins, of fishes, rôle of basal plate of tail in regeneration.....	1931	60	60
rôle of fin-rays in regeneration.....	1929	56	235
Tapeworms, experiments with.....	1913	25	304
<i>Tarpon atlanticus</i> , conus arteriosus in.....	1907	12	146
Tarsi of muscid flies, chemical sensitivity.....	1926	51	166
<i>Tatu novemcinctum</i> Linn., anatomy of central nervous system....	1907	12	285
Teeth, variability in number on claws of spiders.....	1904	6	191
Teleosts, crossing of optic nerves (abstract).....	1901	2	335
embryos, metabolic gradients.....	1921	40	32
fishes, maxillary and mandibular breathing valves.....	1898	ZB 2	117
homologies of occipital and first spinal nerves.....	1898	ZB 2	83
ovum, influence of products of pathologic metabolism.....	1915	28	51
Temperature, acclimation to, in <i>Planaria dorotocephala</i>	1918	35	277
and breathing rhythm of <i>Canis mustelus</i> and <i>Squalus acanthias</i>	1930	59	104
and eye facet number in bar-eyed mutant of <i>Drosophila melanogaster</i>	1919	37	168
ants, development of.....	1905	9	361
ants, in relation to.....	1904	7	170

ants, in relation to, and submergence (abstract).....	1905	8	235
as producing sterilization of <i>Drosophila</i>	1926	51	189
body and environmental, in turtles.....	1925	48	432
change, effect in secondary non-disjunction.....	1928	55	121
changes, effects upon chromatophores of crustaceans.....	1930	58	193
cold-blooded animals, in relation to that of environment.....	1916	31	1
distribution of marine animals around Woods Hole following a hard winter.....	1919	36	96
effect on development of animals.....	1897	ZB 1	179
effect on encystment of <i>Didinium nasutum</i>	1923	45	105
effect on excretion of hibernating frog.....	1921	41	249
effect on fertilization and development in egg of <i>Platynereis</i> megalops.....	1929	57	439
effect on regeneration of <i>Hydra</i>	1898	ZB 2	125
in artificial production of blind fish embryos.....	1915	29	50
in determination of sex in amphibians.....	1910	18	131
influence on conditions of activation of unfertilized starfish eggs	1915	28	260
influence on hemolysis.....	1931	60	95
influence on rate of heart-beat in a crustacean.....	1906	10	242
influence on relationship between central bodies and astral structure of <i>Echinarachnius</i> eggs.....	1929	57	151
low, effect on <i>Hydra</i>	1908	14	78
low, resistance to, in insects.....	1927, 52, 449, 1928	55	163
poikilotherms, as influenced by humidity.....	1930	58	52
reduction and artificial production of spores in <i>Monas</i>	1902	3	165
relation in body of earthworm to that of environment.....	1914	27	262
rise, on waking from hibernation, thirteen-lined ground squirrel	1929	57	107
Temperature coefficient , in activation of starfish eggs in butyric acid	1917	32	131
of a heterozygote.....	1923	44	105
of rate of contraction of dorsal blood-vessel of earthworm....	1914	27	269
Temperature variations , effect on animal tissues.....	1903	5	42
effect on process of artificial parthenogenesis.....	1903	4	129
effect on pulsations of isolated scale melanophores of <i>Fundulus heteroclitus</i>	1931	60	269
Temporal arches of Reptilia.....	1904	7	175
Tenacity of life in ants.....	1904	7	300
Tenebrio molitor , spermatogenesis.....	1913	24	370
Tentacles , origin of, in <i>Gonionemus</i> (abstract).....	1901	2	363
reduction of, in <i>Cerianthus</i>	1904	7	263
Teredo navalis , natural history.....	1928	55	260
Termites , ability to live on pure cellulose diet.....	1925	48	289
and their intestinal protozoa, symbiosis between.....	1928	54	231
castes, development of, in nine genera and thirteen species...	1919	36	379
castes, phylogenetic origin.....	1919	36	115
feeding habit of castes in relation to their intestinal flagellates.	1925	48	295
fertile soldiers.....	1928	54	324
of California, habits.....	1903	4	47
phylogeny.....	1904	8	29
relationships with their intestinal protozoa.....	1924	46	178
Termops.s. , development of soldier caste in termite genus.....	1927	53	145

Termopsis angusticollis , longevity in different castes	1907	13	161
Testes , chromosomes of, in common fowl	1916	31	221
compensatory hypertrophy, in brown leghorns	1927	52	458
development of, in <i>Moniezia</i>	1907	12	175
ligature of, in hen-feathered cocks, effects of	1920	39	248
Testicle , interstitial cells of, in <i>Didelphys</i>	1918	35	175
Testicular asymmetry in birds	1927	52	197
Testis , chicken, interstitial cells and supposed interstitial secretion	1912	23	141
hormone indicator	1930	58	322
mammalian, embryonic development	1903	5	55
Testudinata , accessory bladders	1899	ZB 2	291
Theine , effect on excitability of spinal cord	1929	56	379
Theridium tepidariorum , oviposition, cocooning and hatching	1906	12	1
probable dimorphism of eggs	1907	12	115
Thirteenth Annual Report of the Marine Biological Laboratory of Woods Hole , for the year 1910	1911	21	73
Thirtieth Annual Report of the Marine Biological Laboratory of Woods Hole , for the year 1927	1928	55	1
Thirty-first Annual Report of the Marine Biological Laboratory of Woods Hole , for the year 1928	1929	57	1
Thirty-second Annual Report of the Marine Biological Laboratory of Woods Hole , for the year 1929	1930	59	1
Thirty-third Annual Report of the Marine Biological Laboratory , for the year 1930	1931	61	1
Thymus glands , results of feeding to frog larvae	1917	33	116
Thyone briareus Lesueur, behavior	1908	15	259
hemoglobin in	1922	42	95
Thyroid and gonad in production of plumage melanins in domestic fowl	1927	53	221
and pituitary glands in <i>Bufo</i> and <i>Rana</i> in relation to iodine and metamorphosis	1919	36	405
constituents, influence on division rate in ciliate protozoa	1915	28	304
effect of excessive dosages on domestic fowl	1929	56	357
hormone, rôle of iodine in specific action	1922	42	143
Thyroid feeding , and secondary sex characters in Rhode Island Red chicks	1925	49	365
effect on moulting process and feather structure of domestic fowl	1925	49	275
question of its influence in insect metamorphosis	1926	50	339
Thyroid gland , <i>Rana pipiens</i> , in relation to metamorphosis	1930	59	285
<i>Selachii</i> , anatomy	1909	18	39
substances, effect on protoplasm	1925	48	83
Tibicen septendecim Linn., morphology of digestive system in nymph	1923	45	213
Tissue , animal, effect of temperature variations	1903	5	42
animal and plant, methods for microchemical detection of phosphorus compounds other than phosphates	1906	10	49
animal, presence of specific coagulins in (abstract)	1904	6	316
cultures, cell behavior in	1924	46	252
differentiation, relation to rate of growth during regeneration	1911	21	187

fasting animals	1915	28	397
parts of two species, regeneration	1899	1	7
Toad , effect of adrenin on rate of locomotion of larvae	1919	37	157
effects of heat on egg	1903	5	218
Torsion of crustacean limb	1905	9	130
Toxicity , acids for mosquito larvae	1923	45	149
hydrocyanic acid for insects, factors affecting	1927	53	201
monovalent and divalent cations for sea urchin eggs	1929	57	449
oxygen for protozoa	1925	48	455
salts- (abstract)	1905	8	237
Toxopneustes variegatus , chromosomes	1910	19	195
cleavage and mesenchyme formation	1919	37	139
Tracheae , dilatations, in <i>Bittacomorpha clavipes</i> Fabr.	1900	1	155
distribution of, in nymph of <i>Plathemis lydia</i>	1905	9	341
Traction and pressure, influence on protoplasm of arthropods	1903	4	301
Transplantation and individuality	1921	40	143
eyes, in <i>Pecten</i>	1930	59	154
in <i>Planaria</i>	1929	57	188
Trematodes , egg-making in	1908	15	19
from Long Island duck	1931	60	179
sporocysts in marine mollusks of Woods Hole region	1915	28	198
Trichocysts , function, in <i>Didinium nasutum</i> (Stein)	1909	16	91
function, in <i>Dileptus gigas</i>	1923	45	113
Trichodina steinii from <i>Planaria polychora</i>	1925	49	237
Trichomonas termopsisidis , morphology and mitosis	1925	49	69
Trichonympha campanula , method of ingestion of wood	1925	48	282
Trout , occipital region	1899	ZB 2	151
Tubifex , bifurcation in embryos	1921	41	188
Tubularia , autotomy of hydranth	1909	16	172
cause of autotomy	1911	21	389
gradient of, experiments on	1920	38	353
physiology of regeneration	1908	14	149
stems, longitudinally split, closure	1904	7	154
Tubularia crocea , regeneration in	1904	6	287
Tunicates , Bering Sea, relationships and reproduction	1898	ZB 2	77
relations between nervous and glandular tissue	1899	1	1
Turbellaria , central nervous system as factor in regeneration	1910	19	333
Turtle , painted, growth of	1923	45	145
relation of body to environmental temperatures	1925	48	432
Turtor risorius , voice of (abstract)	1904	6	323
Twelfth Annual Report of the Marine Biological Laboratory of Woods Hole , for the year 1909	1910	18	213
Twentieth Annual Report of the Marine Biological Laboratory of Woods Hole , for the year 1917	1918	35	129
Twenty-eighth Annual Report of the Marine Biological Laboratory of Woods Hole , for the year 1925	1926	51	1
Twenty-fifth Annual Report of the Marine Biological Laboratory of Woods Hole , for the year 1922	1923	45	1
Twenty-first Annual Report of the Marine Biological Laboratory of Woods Hole , for the year 1918	1919	36	345

Twenty-fourth Annual Report of the Marine Biological Laboratory of Woods Hole, for the year 1921	1922	42	275
Twenty-ninth Annual Report of the Marine Biological Laboratory of Woods Hole, for the year 1926	1927	53	1
Twenty-second Annual Report of the Marine Biological Laboratory of Woods Hole, for the year 1919	1920	39	1
Twenty-seventh Annual Report of the Marine Biological Laboratory of Woods Hole, for the year 1924	1925	49	1
Twenty-sixth Annual Report of the Marine Biological Laboratory of Woods Hole, for the year 1923	1924	47	1
Twenty-third Annual Report of the Marine Biological Laboratory, for the year 1920	1921	41	1
Twinning, diagnosis of type	1929	56	164
monoövar, diagnosis	1929	56	313
Twins, asymmetry reversal	1928	55	298
human	1928, 55, 283,	1928	55 298
identical, in cattle	1922	42	1
in cattle	1923	44	47
monozygotic and dizygotic, methods of diagnosis	1928	55	283
parabiotic, American wood-frog, sex reversal	1927	52	137
sole patterns	1926	50	293
Typhlomolge rathbuni, distribution and habits	1921	40	73
endocrine system	1923	45	303
Typhlops lumbricalis (Linnaeus), eyes of	1903	5	261
Typhlotriton spelaeus Stejn, hyo-branchial apparatus	1909	16	167

U

Uca pugnax, effect of neurophil drugs	1929	56	28
Ultrasonic waves, biological aspects	1930	59	306
Ultraviolet radiation and fertilization reaction in Arbacia punctulata	1927	53	416
effect on Arbacia germ cells	1926	50	455
effect on development of frog's egg	1919	37	294
effect on fertilizing power of Arbacia sperm	1926	50	473
effect on Uroleptus halseyi	1929	57	59
Umbra limi, spermatogenesis of, and behavior of spermatogonial chromosomes and first maturation division	1926	50	117
Unicellular organisms, influence of oxygen tension on respiration ..	1928	55	79
reactions to stimuli	1902	3	225
Unio, centrosome and sphere in egg	1898	ZB 1	265
Unionidae, early juvenile life	1911	20	77
marsupium	1910	19	31
Urea, permeability of frog skin to	1927, 53, 239,	1927	53 247
Urechis, production of normal embryos by artificial parthenogenesis	1931	60	187
effect on permeability of living cells to water	1931	60	72
Urodeles, multiple testis	1922	43	45
oesophageal glands	1900	2	87
testis, modification resulting from germ-cell degeneration	1925	48	145
ypsiloid apparatus	1906	10	255

Uroleptus halseyi , n. sp., effect of ultra-violet rays.....	1929	57	59
Uroleptus mobilis , effects of change in medium.....	1925	48	200
effects of changes in medium during different periods in life history.....	1926, 51, 179, 1928	55	386
Urosalpinx cinerea Say, rheotropism.....	1929	56	331
Uterine spindle of <i>Planocera inquilina</i>	1912	23	271
tubal and ovarian lysis and resorption of conceptuses.....	1919	36	283
Uterus , guinea-pig, correlation between cyclic changes in, and in ovaries.....	1914	27	1
Utricles of <i>Utricularia</i> , interrelations with protozoa.....	1926	50	239
Uvularia , single and double rings at reduction division.....	1926	50	355

V

Variability , drones and workers of honey-bee.....	1903	6	18
number of teeth on claws of spiders.....	1904	6	191
Variation , and elimination in <i>Philosamia cynthia</i> (abstract).....	1901	2	362
and selection in saturnid <i>Lepidoptera</i> (abstract).....	1904	6	310
bees.....	1904	6	217
bees, reply to Mr. Lutz.....	1904	7	70
body and cell size of <i>Drosophila melanogaster</i>	1930	58	85
Copepoda of Long Island.....	1903	5	152
hooks on hind wing of honey bee.....	1928	55	209
<i>Hydromedusae</i> (abstract).....	1901	2	359
notes.....	1903	4	227
number of fin-rays in three species of <i>Fundulus</i> of Woods Hole region.....	1926	51	299
position of stolon in <i>Autolytus</i>	1900	1	89
<i>Rhegmatoles</i>	1905	9	368
shells of <i>Purpura lapillus</i> (abstract).....	1901	2	361
temperature, effect on animal tissues.....	1903	5	42
temperature, effect on process of artificial parthenogenesis.....	1903	4	129
Variations and mutations of introduced <i>Littorina</i>	1898	ZB 1	247
analysis of, in fertilizing power of sperm suspensions of <i>Arbacia</i>	1915	28	229
Vascular area of chick blastoderm, development.....	1909	16	83
Vascular system of <i>Ceratodus</i> , development of.....	1904	6	320
Vasodilatation in <i>Fundulus</i> due to color stimulus.....	1926	50	207
Vegetation and control of land animal communities.....	1912	23	59
Velella spirans , pigment.....	1931	60	120
Venus mercenaria , nervous regulation of (abstract).....	1904	6	311
Vertebrae , intercalation.....	1897	ZB 1	41
Vertebral column of fishes, Dr. Gadow and Miss Abbott.....	1897	ZB 1	131
Vertebrates , embryos, metabolic gradients.....	1927	52	1
kidney, glomerular development in relation to habitat.....	1930	59	135
lower, some points in brain of.....	1901	2	356
Viability , differences in different types of regenerates from dis- sociated sponges.....	1921	40	127
differential, in <i>Drosophila</i>	1914	26	205
Vibrations of web, reaction of orb-weaving spider.....	1915	29	316
Visceral afferent pathway , <i>Scyllium canicula</i>	1930	59	217
Viscero-motor roots in <i>Amphioxus</i>	1905	9	112
Viscosity of <i>Arbacia</i> egg, as affected by fatty acid buffer systems..	1931	60	132
Vitality of gametes of <i>Cumingia tellinoides</i>	1928	54	351

Vital staining, and reduction of vital stains by protozoa.....	1926	50	235
of amoebocyte tissue of <i>Limulus</i>	1924	47	284
Voices, of pigeons (abstract).....	1904	6	323
Volvox, phototaxis.....	1903	4	319
Von Guaita's experiments in breeding mice, review.....	1900	2	121
Vorticella, regulation in.....	1914	27	343

W

Walking-stick, amitosis in malpighian tubules.....	1908	14	89
Wasps, <i>Polistes</i> , honey-gathering habits.....	1928	54	503
Water, distilled, biological examination.....	1904	6	198
distilled, effect on fiddler crab.....	1913	24	169
lethal effect on vinegar eel.....	1911	21	122
mite, parasitic, reversal of phototropism.....	1930	59	165
public supplies, pollution by algae (abstract).....	1905	8	242
reservoirs, purification of, physiological method (abstract)...	1905	8	252
volume involved in cloacal pumping of <i>Stichopus</i>	1920	39	130
Water-intake, comparative study among certain taxonomic and geographic groups in genus <i>Peromyscus</i>	1930	59	326
Water-pressure in regeneration of <i>Cerianthus</i>	1904, 6,	7	127
White feathers (abstract).....	1904	6	311
Wing development in aphids.....	1918	35	95
in <i>Microsiphum destructor</i> , effect of starvation.....	1917	33	296
Wings, vestigial, structure and significance among insects.....	1903	4	179
Wood, ingestion of, by <i>Trichonympha campanula</i>	1925	48	282
Wood-frog, sex reversal in parabioc twins.....	1927	52	137
Woods Hole, hydroids.....	1909	17	369
region, distribution of common littoral invertebrates.....	1923	44	167
sea water, composition.....	1927, 52, 161,	55	449

X

<i>Xiphactinus</i> , observations on genus.....	1898	ZB 2	25
<i>Xiphophorus helleri</i> , sex differentiation.....	1923	45	46
sex reversal.....	1926	51	98
X-rays, action on <i>Paramecia</i>	1920	39	59
effect on development of <i>Cumingia</i> eggs.....	1919	37	209
effect on fertilizin.....	1915	28	140
effect on rate of cell division in early cleavage of <i>Planorbis</i>	1914	27	67

Y

Yolk, changes in pH, during embryonic development under natural and artificial incubation.....	1929	57	300
formation, not connected with production of ova.....	1912	22	107
glands and cells in cestodes, degeneration.....	1919	36	309
Ypsiloid apparatus of urodeles.....	1906	10	255

Z

<i>Zamia floridana</i> , example of plant regeneration (abstract).....	1905	8	253
<i>Zoanthus sociatus</i> (Ellis), mesenterial filaments.....	1899	ZB 2	251
<i>Zoarces anguillaris</i> , digestive system.....	1929	56	8
Zoological bibliography and publication.....	1899	1	53
<i>Zoöthamnium alternans</i> , growth and differentiation of colonies....	1930	58	28

THE BIOLOGICAL BULLETIN

PUBLISHED BY
THE MARINE BIOLOGICAL LABORATORY

INDEX TO VOLUMES I-LX

Including Volumes I and II of the Zoological Bulletin

OCTOBER, 1931

Printed and Issued by
LANCASTER PRESS, Inc.
PRINCE & LEMON STS.
LANCASTER, PA.

MBL/WHOI LIBRARY



WH 17KI 9

